

Nurhayati Fokaaya • Ani Lestari Amris
Mujahid Taha • Fida Febriningsih

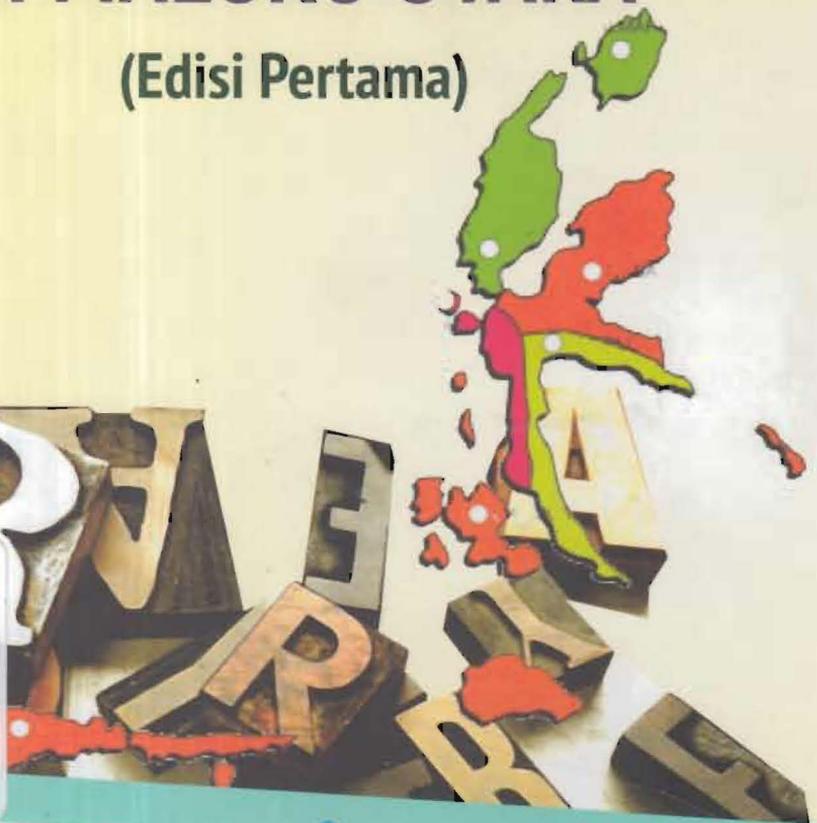
BAHASA-BAHASA DAERAH DI MALUKU UTARA

(Edisi Pertama)

dan Bahasa

27

H



Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara
Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
2014

00045439



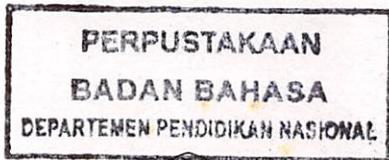
BAHASA-BAHASA DAERAH DI MALUKU UTARA

(Edisi Pertama)

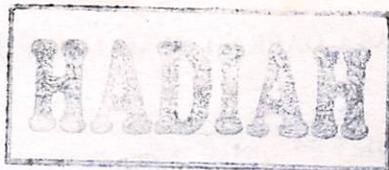


Penanggung Jawab
Songgo Siruah

Tim Penyusun
Nurhayati Fokaaya
Ani Lestari Amris
Mujahid Taha
Fida Febriningsih

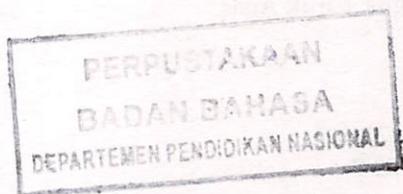


Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara
Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
2014



BAHASA-BAHASA DAERAH DI MALUKU UTARA

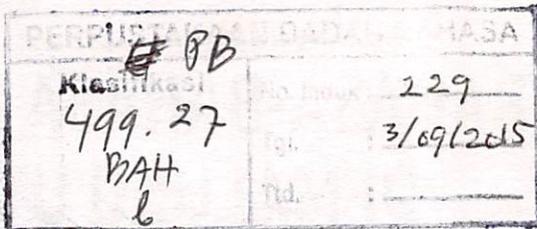
(Edisi Pertama)



BAHASA-BAHASA DAERAH DI MALUKU UTARA
(Edisi Pertama)

Penanggung Jawab:
Songgo Siruah

Tim Penyusun:
Nurhayati Fokaaya
Ani Lestari Amris
Mujahid Taha
Fida Febriningsih



Sekretariat:
Naratunga Indit Prahasita
Irmawaty, Rusli, Agus, Faruk Abas

Edisi Pertama
Desember 2014
viii + 220hlm. 14,5 x 21cm
ISBN: 978-602-1048-20-7

Penerbit:
Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara
Jalan Wijaya Kusuma Nomor 81, Kota Baru
Ternate Tengah, Kota Ternate
Pos-el: kantorbahasamalut@yahoo.com

Sanksi Pelanggaran Pasal 72, Undang-Undang Nomor 19 Tahun 2002
tentang Hak Cipta.

1. Barang siapa dengan sengaja dan tanpa hak melakukan perbuatan sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Pasal 2 ayat (1) atau Pasal 49 ayat (1) dan ayat (2) dipidana dengan pidana penjara masing-masing paling singkat 1 (satu) bulan dan/atau denda paling sedikit Rp 1.000.000,00 (satu juta rupiah), atau pidana penjara paling lama 7 (tujuh) tahun dan/atau denda paling banyak Rp 5.000.000.000,00 (lima miliar rupiah).
2. Barang siapa dengan sengaja menyiarkan, memamerkan, mengedarkan, atau menjual kepada umum suatu ciptaan atau barang hasil pelanggaran Hak Cipta atau Hak Terkait sebagaimana dimaksud pada ayat (1) dipidana dengan pidana penjara paling lama 5 (lima) tahun dan/atau denda paling banyak Rp 500.000.000,00 (lima ratus juta rupiah).

SAMBUTAN GUBERNUR MALUKU UTARA

Pemerintah Provinsi Maluku Utara menyambut baik buku ini dan mendorong penerbitan berikutnya. Buku ini untuk mempublikasikan bahasa daerah sebagai cerminan budaya masyarakat Maluku Utara. Buku ini merupakan upaya nyata pelestarian bahasa daerah. Pelestarian bahasa daerah adalah amanat Undang-Undang Nomor 24 Tahun 2009; Permendagri Nomor 40 Tahun 2007; dan Peraturan Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara Nomor 9 Tahun 2009. Menurut berbagai sumber, ada 36 bahasa daerah yang harus dilestarikan dan diajarkan, baik di rumah maupun di sekolah sebagai kurikulum muatan lokal.

Pelestarian bahasa daerah merupakan bagian dari pembangunan sumber daya manusia. Melestarikan bahasa daerah berarti mengembangkan sumber daya manusia. Dengan melibatkan semua komponen masyarakat, pelestarian bahasa daerah akan lebih komprehensif. Pelestarian bahasa daerah harus sesuai dengan kebutuhan masyarakat dan pemerintah daerah.

Atas nama pemerintah dan segenap masyarakat Maluku Utara, kami mengucapkan terima kasih kepada Kepala Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara dan pihak terkait karena telah berupaya melestarikan bahasa daerah di Maluku Utara. Buku ini diharapkan menjadi salah satu sumber informasi pengembangan sumber daya manusia di Maluku Utara.

Ternate, Desember 2014
Gubernur Maluku Utara,

K.H. Abdul Ghani Kasuba, Lc.

KATA PENGANTAR

KEPALA KANTOR BAHASA PROVINSI MALUKU UTARA

Buku *Bahasa-Bahasa Daerah di Maluku Utara* ini adalah salah satu referensi yang sejak lama ditunggu oleh masyarakat, terutama peneliti bahasa dan budaya. Buku ini sangat penting karena mendeskripsikan nama bahasa daerah, jumlah penutur bahasa daerah, daerah persebaran, dan kosakata Swadesh setiap bahasa daerah yang dituturkan di Provinsi Maluku Utara. Buku ini bahkan penting bagi pemerintah dan pemerintah daerah sebagai sumber informasi persebaran suku bangsa dan keunikan bahasa daerah di Maluku Utara.

Hanya tiga puluh dua bahasa daerah yang dideskripsikan dalam buku ini. Bahasa daerah yang belum dimuat dalam buku ini—Siboyo, Mange, Kadai, dan Tugutil—tengah diteliti. Edisi kedua buku ini diharapkan memuat seluruh bahasa daerah yang ada di Maluku Utara termasuk bahasa daerah etnik pendatang seperti bahasa Bugis, Gorontalo, dan Buton.

Berbagai pihak ikut membantu penerbitan buku ini untuk memuaskan pembaca. Namun, “Tidak ada gading yang tak retak.” Sambutan Pemerintah Daerah terhadap buku ini sungguh melegakan karena pertanda baik bagi pelestarian bahasa daerah di Provinsi Maluku Utara. Sambutan tersebut diharapkan bisa membangkitkan gairah para peneliti dan masyarakat untuk menggunakan bahasa daerah masing-masing.

Buku kecil ini diharapkan bermanfaat terhadap upaya pembangunan sumber daya manusia di Provinsi Maluku Utara.

Ternate, Desember 2014
Kepala Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara,

Songgo Siruah

CATATAN TIM PENYUSUN

Alhamdulillah kami panjatkan ke hadirat Allah swt. atas terbitnya buku ini. Berkat pertolongan-Nya, Tim Penyusun bisa menyelesaikan buku ini sesuai dengan rencana.

Buku ini berisi data bahasa daerah yang hidup dan berkembang di Provinsi Maluku Utara. Beberapa di antara bahasa daerah tersebut kondisinya segera punah, baik Karena kurangnya jumlah penutur juga karena sudah tidak digunakan lagi secara aktif sebagai sarana komunikasi sehari-hari.

Banyak pihak yang turut membantu penerbitan ini, baik secara langsung maupun tidak, sehingga buku ini bisa sampai di tangan pembaca seperti saat ini. Karena itu, Tim Penyusun menyampaikan terimakasih kepada mereka terutama kepada Gubernur Maluku Utara dan Kepala Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara.

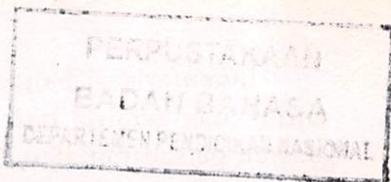
Buku ini tidak hanya menyajikan informasi baru, tetapi juga dapat menginspirasi pembaca. Karena itu, kami berharap buku ini bermanfaat bagi pembaca.

Ternate, Desember 2014
Ketua Tim Penyusun,

Nurhayati Fokaaya

DAFTAR ISI

| | |
|--|------|
| SAMBUTAN GUBERNUR MALUKU UTARA | v |
| KATA PENGANTAR KEPALA KANTOR BAHASA PROVINSI MALUKU UTARA | vi |
| CATATAN TIM PENYUSUN | vii |
| DAFTAR ISI | viii |
| | |
| BAB I PENDAHULUAN | 1 |
| 1.1 Latar Belakang | 1 |
| 1.2 Letak Geografi | 2 |
| 1.3 Sarana Transportasi | 3 |
| 1.4 Keadaan Sosial Budaya Masyarakat | 4 |
| 1.5 Jumlah Penduduk | 7 |
| 1.6 Data Kependidikan | 8 |
| | |
| BAB II DATA KEBAHASAAN | 11 |
| 2.1 Persebaran Bahasa Daerah | 11 |
| 2.2 Peta Persebaran Bahasa Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara | 23 |
| 2.3 Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Daerah Maluku Utara | 49 |
| | |
| BAB III PENUTUP | 217 |
| 3.1 Simpulan | 217 |
| 3.2 Saran-Saran | 218 |
| | |
| DAFTAR PUSTAKA | 219 |



BAB I

PENDAHULUAN

1.1 Latar Belakang

Bahasa daerah—termasuk bahasa daerah Maluku Utara—merupakan aset negara yang wajib dilestarikan sebagai identitas daerah dan untuk sumber kosakata Bahasa Indonesia sebagai bahasa nasional. Menurut berbagai sumber, di Provinsi Maluku Utara terdapat 36 bahasa daerah yang tersebar di sembilan kabupaten dan kota. Pelestarian bahasa daerah adalah amanat Undang-Undang Dasar 1945, Pasal 32 (2) bahwa negara menghormati dan memelihara bahasa daerah sebagai kekayaan budaya nasional; Undang-Undang Nomor 24 Tahun 2009 tentang Bendera, Bahasa, dan Lambang Negara, serta Lagu Kebangsaan; dan Peraturan Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara Nomor 9 Tahun 2009 tentang Pemeliharaan Bahasa dan Sastra Daerah. Menurut perda tersebut, setiap bahasa daerah harus diajarkan agar tetap terpelihara dan lestari.

Upaya pelestarian bahasa daerah di Provinsi Maluku Utara seharusnya menyentuh semua bahasa daerah. Namun, pelestarian bahasa daerah hingga saat ini hanya fokus terhadap bahasa daerah tertentu. Padahal, semua bahasa daerah wajib dibina, dikembangkan, dan dilindungi. Karena itu, pada tahun 2012 tim peneliti Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku menginventarisasi semua bahasa daerah di Kabupaten Pulau Morotai, Kabupaten Halmahera Barat, Kota Tidore Kepulauan dan Kota Ternate. Pada tahun 2013, inventarisasi dilakukan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula, Kabupaten Halmahera Selatan, Kabupaten Halmahera Timur, dan Kabupaten Halmahera Utara.

Inventarisasi bahasa daerah Maluku Utara dilakukan untuk mengetahui nama bahasa daerah, jumlah penutur, daerah persebaran, dan kosakata Swadesh bahasa daerah Maluku Utara. Pendokumentasian ini juga untuk mendukung pembelajaran bahasa daerah di sekolah sebagai muatan lokal.

Hasil inventarisasi bahasa daerah Maluku Utara diharapkan memberi gambaran kepada masyarakat bahwa penggunaan bahasa daerah sangat penting untuk menjaga identitas diri, bangsa dan negara. Selain itu, hasil penelitian ini akan menjadi bahan rujukan pihak Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara dan pihak terkait lainnya dalam penyusunan program/kegiatan pengembangan, pembinaan, dan perlindungan bahasa dan sastra daerah di Provinsi Maluku Utara.

1.2 Letak Geografi

Provinsi Maluku Utara terletak di antara 3° Lintang Utara dan -3° Lintang Selatan serta 124°--129° Bujur Timur. Batas-batas wilayah Provinsi Maluku Utara adalah sebagai berikut:

- sebelah utara berbatasan dengan Samudra Pasifik;
- sebelah timur berbatasan dengan Laut Halmahera;
- sebelah barat berbatasan dengan Laut Maluku dan; dan
- sebelah selatan berbatasan dengan Laut Seram.

Luas wilayah Provinsi Maluku Utara 145.801,10 km². Ibu kota Provinsi Maluku Utara adalah Kota Ternate. Secara administratif, Provinsi Maluku Utara menaungi 7 kabupaten dan 2 kota, yakni Kabupaten Halmahera Barat, Halmahera Tengah, Kepulauan Sula, Halmahera Selatan, Halmahera Utara, Halmahera Timur, Pulau Morotai, Kota Ternate, dan Kota Tidore Kepulauan. Provinsi Maluku Utara terdiri atas 112 kecamatan dan 1.082 desa/kelurahan.

1.3 Sarana Transportasi

Sarana transportasi yang ada di Kabupaten Halmahera Barat adalah mikrolet, becak motor (bentor) dan ojek. Alat transportasi dari Halmahera Barat (Jailolo) ke Ternate atau ke daerah lain di Maluku Utara dapat dengan kapal kayu, kapal feri atau *speedboat*.

Sarana transportasi di Kabupaten Halmahera Tengah (Weda) adalah ojek dan mobil rental. Dari Ternate ke Weda bisa menggunakan mobil rental atau kendaraan umum roda empat. Sebelum naik mobil, kita harus menyeberang ke Sofifi dengan *speedboat* atau kapal feri. Jika menggunakan *speedboat*, waktu tempuh sekitar 45 menit, sedangkan dengan kapal feri, waktu tempuh sekitar 2 jam.

Transportasi yang ada di Kepulauan Sula adalah mikrolet, becak dan ojek. Dari Ternate ke daerah tersebut dapat menggunakan kapal laut dengan jarak tempuh sekitar 24 jam.

Sarana transportasi di Kabupaten Halmahera Selatan adalah mikrolet, ojek, dan becak. Dari Ternate ke daerah tersebut bisa menggunakan *speedboat* atau kapal laut.

Sarana transportasi di Kabupaten Halmahera Utara adalah kendaraan roda empat, *speedboat*, dan sepeda motor. Dari Ternate ke daerah tersebut bisa melalui jalur darat, laut atau udara.

Sarana transportasi menuju Kabupaten Halmahera Timur adalah kendaraan roda empat (mobil), kapal laut, *speedboat*, atau pesawat udara. Sarana transportasi dalam kota bisa menggunakan sepeda motor, angkutan umum roda empat, atau bentor (becak bermotor).

Sarana transportasi dari Ternate ke Kabupaten Pulau Morotai adalah kapal Pelni dan pesawat udara. Sarana transportasi dalam kota bisa menggunakan sepeda motor, angkutan umum roda empat, atau bentor (becak bermotor).

Sarana transportasi dari provinsi lain ke Kota Ternate adalah pesawat udara, kapal kayu, atau kapal Pelni. Untuk menyeberang

ke Pulau Halmahera atau pulau-pulau kecil di sekitar Kota Ternate, masyarakat menggunakan *speedboat*, kapal feri, atau perahu bermotor. Dari Kota Ternate ke beberapa daerah juga dapat ditempuh dengan kapal feri, kapal motor ukuran sedang, atau kapal cepat.

Sarana transportasi di Kota Tidore Kepulauan adalah *speedboat*, kapal kayu, atau kapal feri. Untuk menyeberang ke Pulau Halmahera atau pulau-pulau kecil di sekitar Pulau Tidore, masyarakat menggunakan *speedboat* atau perahu bermotor.

1.4 Keadaan Sosial Budaya Masyarakat

Provinsi Maluku Utara terdiri atas tujuh kabupaten dan dua kota, yakni Kabupaten Halmahera Barat, Halmahera Tengah, Kepulauan Sula, Halmahera Selatan, Halmahera Utara, Halmahera Timur, Pulau Morotai, Kota Ternate, dan Kota Tidore Kepulauan (BPS Maluku Utara, 2014).

Kabupaten Halmahera Barat (Halbar) dihuni oleh penduduk dari berbagai etnik, baik etnik asli maupun etnik pendatang. Suku asli di Halbar adalah orang Sahu, Ternate, Wayoli, Gorap, Loloda, dan Gamkonora. Suku pendatang antara lain orang Sangir, Mankian, Ambon, Tidore, Jawa, dan Gorontalo. Kondisi tersebut menggambar keragaman bahasa, adat istiadat dan tradisi masyarakat di kabupaten paling barat di Pulau Halmahera.

Masyarakat Kabupaten Halmahera Tengah mewarisi tatanan adat yang terbentuk pada masa petualangan leluhur untuk mencari permukiman baru. Mereka berada di perjalanan sampai dengan menetap dan membentuk komunitas dalam peradaban awal. Komoditi unggulan masyarakat di Kabupaten Halmahera Tengah, yaitu sektor perkebunan, pertanian, dan jasa. Sektor pertanian unggulannya adalah kakao, kopi, kelapa, cengkih, jambu mete, dan pala. Subsektor pertanian yang diunggulkan berupa padi, jagung, kacang tanah, kedelai, ubi jalar, dan ubi kayu. Adapun pariwisata merupakan unggulan di sektor jasa.

Potensi kehidupan sosial budaya di Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula meliputi pertanian, perkebunan, kehutanan, perikanan, kelautan, pertambangan, dan pariwisata. Potensi unggulan pada saat ini bertumpu pada sektor kehutanan dan perikanan mendukung pertumbuhan ekonomi wilayah. Secara umum, masyarakat Sula merupakan daerah agraris, khususnya perkebunan. Hasil perkebunannya berupa kelapa, cengkeh, dan pala. Adapun produk tanaman pangan berupa padi ladang, ubi kayu, dan ubi jalar.

Masyarakat di Halmahera Selatan mendiami beberapa pusat lingkungan kebudayaan, seperti kebudayaan masyarakat peladang, pemburu yang masih sering berpindah tempat, kebudayaan pantai yang banyak dipengaruhi kebudayaan Islam, serta kegiatan perdagangan yang menonjol. Penganut kebudayaan pantai mengembangkan kebudayaan yang beorientasi pada perdagangan dan semangat mengutamakan pendidikan agama dan hukum Islam, serta mengembangkan bentuk tari, musik, dan kesusastraan sebagai unsur pemersatu. Pengembangan masyarakat pesisir sebagai pusat-pusat perdagangan juga menjadi pemicu pembangunan. Dilihat dari ciri adat istiadatnya, pembagian wilayah budaya ini tidak menunjukkan suatu perbedaan yang prinsipil, tetapi bersifat gradual. Pengembangan masyarakat adat juga menjadi perhatian untuk penopang pembangunan daerah dari sektor kebudayaan di Halmahera Selatan.

Selain bertani, masyarakat Halmahera Utara juga berburu dan menangkap ikan. Hal ini dapat dilihat dengan dikenalnya sejenis alat-alat untuk berburu binatang di hutan yang disebut *O Kuama De O Toimi* dan istilah *O Gahioko*, yaitu menentang badai untuk mencari ikan yang mereka sebut *Yo Koiho De Yo Yaungu*, yakni mengejar dan memancing ikan. Sisi lain dari mata pencaharian masyarakat Halmahera Utara adalah *Yo canga-canga*. Mereka mengarungi samudra untuk merampok para pedagang. Wilayah *Yo canga-canga* ini telah mengantarkan masyarakat Halmahera Utara

mengarungi samudera ke daerah Papua, Banggai dan Mangindanau pada masa itu. Petulangan misi *Yo canga-canga* membuat masyarakat Halmahera Utara menembus zona internasional. Kegiatan berburu dan merampok hanya terjadi pada masa lampau.

Wilayah produktif di Kabupaten Halmahera Timur semakin hari semakin sempit. Lahan yang seharusnya menjadi tempat bergantung masyarakat untuk melangsungkan hidup jangka panjang kini menjadi lokasi pertambangan. Kehadiran perusahaan-perusahaan tambang berdampak buruk terhadap kehidupan sosial budaya masyarakat di lokasi perusahaan tersebut, misalnya PT Aneka Tambang (Antam) yang beroperasi di Buli saat ini. Setelah beroperasinya beberapa perusahaan ini membuat seluruh hubungan metabolik antara alam dan manusia berubah. Hal konkret yang telah berubah, misalnya kehidupan masyarakat mulai terkotak-kotak, hilangnya kearifan lokal, dan pengangguran semakin banyak akibat masuknya perusahaan tambang tersebut.

Masyarakat Kabupaten Pulau Morotai mewarisi tatanan adat yang telah dibentuk semasa petualangan para leluhur untuk mencari permukiman baru di mana mereka berada di perjalanan sampai dengan menetap dan membentuk komunitas dalam peradaban. Seni budaya masyarakat Pulau Morotai merupakan pancaran ketulusan jiwa dan semangat mensyukuri karunia Tuhan Yang Mahakuasa terhadap tanah dan persadanya. Hal tersebut terungkap dari berbagai jenis kesenian yang selalu mewarnai setiap upacara seremonial adat maupun upacara-upacara sakral yang dipentaskan pada setiap kesempatan. Pemahaman ini disebut *O Guru'mini Ma'oa Awi'ngale* yang artinya Yang Kuasa Mengilhami.

Masyarakat Kota Ternate terbagi dalam strata sosial yang masih bersifat tradisional dan cenderung ke arah monarki (kerajaan). Meski penggolongan masyarakat tidak setajam seperti adanya kasta-kasta dalam struktur sosial-feodal, tetapi terdapat penggolongan

yang bertolak atas dasar keturunan. Dengan demikian, pembagian masyarakat tradisional di Ternate tidak bersifat fungsional.

Masyarakat Kota Tidore Kepulauan mayoritas beragama Islam. Relasi antar-masyarakat Tidore dengan Islam tersymbol dalam ungkapan adat mereka yaitu *adat ge mauri syara, syara mauri kitabullah* (adat bersendi syarah, syarah bersendi kitabullah). Berkenaan dengan garis kekerabatan, masyarakat Tidore menganut sistem patrilineal.

Dilihat dari sudut *geologis*, pulau Ternate merupakan salah satu dari deretan pulau yang memiliki gunung berapi. Hal tersebut ditandai dengan garis *strato vulkano active at south pacific* yang melintang di kawasan Asia Timur ke Asia Tenggara, dari utara ke selatan. Salah satu yang masih aktif di Kepulauan Maluku Utara adalah Gunung Gamalama di Pulau Ternate.

1.5 Jumlah Penduduk

Penduduk Provinsi Maluku Utara sebanyak 1.114.897 jiwa. Jumlah penduduk laki-laki sebanyak 569.264 jiwa dan perempuan 54.563 jiwa yang tersebar di tujuh kabupaten dan dua kota. Komposisi penduduk dari segi pekerjaan yaitu, Aparatut Sipil Negara (ASN) sebanyak 3.738 orang; pengangguran sebanyak 22.164 orang; bekerja sebanyak 454.978 orang; pekerja rumah tangga sebanyak 230.265; penduduk miskin sebanyak 8.344 jiwa; buruh 249.429 orang; pekerja industri 41.605 orang; pekerja jasa 163.944 orang (BPS Maluku Utara, 2014). Data penduduk di Provinsi Maluku Utara diuraikan per kabupaten atau kota sebagai berikut.

Kabupaten Halmahera Barat terdiri atas 7 kecamatan dan 118 desa/kelurahan dengan total penduduk sebanyak 95.400 jiwa.

Kabupaten Halmahera Tengah terdiri atas 7 kecamatan dan 62 desa/kelurahan dengan jumlah penduduk 49.125 jiwa.

Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula terdiri 19 kecamatan dan 133 desa/kelurahan dengan jumlah penduduk rata-rata 131.309 jiwa.

Kabupaten Halmahera Selatan terdiri atas 29 kecamatan dan 250 desa/kelurahan dengan jumlah penduduk 202.777 jiwa.

Kabupaten Halmahera Utara terdiri atas 16 kecamatan dan 176 desa/kelurahan dengan jumlah penduduk 42.001 jiwa.

Kabupaten Halmahera Timur terdiri atas 10 kecamatan dan 77 desa/kelurahan dengan jumlah penduduk 73,313 jiwa.

Kabupaten Pulau Morotai terdiri atas 5 kecamatan dan 64 desa/kelurahan dengan jumlah rata-rata 62.220 penduduk jiwa.

Kota Ternate terdiri atas 6 kecamatan dan 77 desa/kelurahan dengan jumlah penduduk 216.960 jiwa.

Kota Tidore Kepulauan, terdiri atas 7 kecamatan dan 65 desa/kelurahan dengan jumlah keseluruhan 96.247 jiwa.

1.6 Data Kependidikan

Kabupaten Halmahera Barat memiliki 43 sekolah tingkat kanak-kanak dengan siswa 3.477 orang dan guru 247 orang; sekolah tingkat SD/ sederajat sebanyak 180 dengan siswa 17.042 orang dan guru 2.193 orang; sekolah tingkat SMP/ sederajat sebanyak 73 dengan siswa 7.614 orang dan guru 760 orang; dan sekolah tingkat SMA/ sederajat sebanyak 19 dengan siswa 3.467 orang dan guru 361 orang.

Kabupaten Halmahera Tengah memiliki 9 sekolah tingkat PAUD dengan jumlah siswa 26.918; 34 sekolah tingkat TK/ sederajat, 3.477 siswa, dengan 144 guru; sekolah tingkat SD dengan jumlah siswa 94.3927; sekolah tingkat SMP dengan jumlah siswa 2.732; 14 sekolah tingkat SMA/ sederajat dengan jumlah siswa 1.699.

Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula memiliki 5 sekolah tingkat PAUD/ sederajat dengan jumlah siswa 134, 35 orang; sekolah tingkat TK dengan 1.294 siswa, 180 sekolah tingkat SD dengan

24.961 siswa; 87 sekolah tingkat SMP dengan 12.170 siswa; 38 sekolah tingkat SMA/ sederajat dengan 2.420 siswa dan 1 perguruan tinggi dengan 360 mahasiswa.

Kabupaten Halmahera Selatan memiliki 28 sekolah tingkat PAUD/ sederajat dengan 323 siswa; 9 sekolah tingkat TK/ sederajat dengan 641 siswa; 298 sekolah tingkat SD/ sederajat dengan 13.191 siswa; 65 sekolah tingkat SMP dengan 2.752 siswa; 37 sekolah tingkat SMA/ sederajat dengan 379 siswa.

Kabupaten Halmahera Utara memiliki 13 sekolah tingkat TK/ sederajat dengan 656 siswa; 219 sekolah tingkat SD/ sederajat dengan 28.931 siswa; 60 sekolah tingkat SMP/ sederajat dengan 12.946 siswa; 29 sekolah tingkat SMA sederajat dengan 8.892 siswa; dan 2 perguruan tinggi dengan 650 mahasiswa.

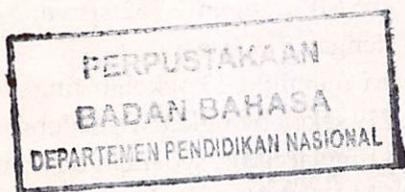
Kabupaten Halmahera Timur memiliki 1 sekolah tingkat TK/ sederajat dengan 150 siswa; 86 sekolah tingkat SD/ sederajat dengan 14.522 siswa; 38 sekolah tingkat SMP/ sederajat dengan 4.612 siswa; 18 sekolah tingkat SMA/ sederajat dengan 1.790 siswa.

Kabupaten Pulau Morotai memiliki 14 sekolah tingkat TK/ sederajat dengan 793 siswa; 78 sekolah tingkat SD/ sederajat dengan 5.488 siswa; 19 sekolah tingkat SMP/ sederajat dengan jumlah siswa 241.115; tingkat SMA/ sederajat dengan jumlah siswa 2.611 siswa, dan 5 guru Bahasa Indonesia.

Kota Ternate memiliki 17 sekolah tingkat TK dengan 294 siswa; 45 sekolah tingkat SD/ sederajat dengan 21.435 siswa; 27 sekolah tingkat SMP/ sederajat dengan jumlah 1.714 siswa; 26 sekolah tingkat SMA/ sederajat dengan 2.150 siswa; 7 universitas negeri dengan 14.085 mahasiswa; guru Bahasa Indonesia 139; non-guru Bahasa Indonesia 2.991; dan jumlah dosen 821 orang.

Kota Tidore Kepulauan memiliki 57 sekolah tingkat TK dengan 915 siswa; 55 sekolah tingkat SD dengan 10.793 siswa; 46 sekolah tingkat SMP dengan 5.025 siswa; 32 sekolah tingkat SMA dengan 6.918 siswa; dan 1 perguruan tinggi dengan 640 maha-

siswa. Guru Bahasa Indonesia 55 orang, guru non-guru Bahasa Indonesia 956 orang, non-guru 292 orang, dan 1 dosen Bahasa Indonesia dan 39 dosen non-Bahasa Indonesia.



BAB II

DATA KEBAHASAAN

2.1 Persebaran Bahasa Daerah

2.1.1 Kabupaten Halmahera Barat

Di Kabupaten Halmahera Barat (Halbar) terdapat sebelas bahasa daerah, yaitu bahasa Ternate, Tidore, Tabaru, Loloda, Sahu, Waiyoli, Gamkonora, Kayoa, Makian Timur dan Makian Barat.

Bahasa Ternate di Halbar tersebar di 24 kelurahan/desa di Kecamatan Jailolo Selatan, yaitu di Desa Sidangoli Gam, Sidangoli Dehe, Tataleka, Ake Jailolo, Dodinga, Toniku, Saria, Bobo, Payo, Bobanehena, Gufasa, Gamlamo, Jalan Baru, Hatebicara, Tuada, Matui, Guiria, Tauro, Tongute Ternate, Gam Ici dan Gamlamo; di Kecamatan Sahu Desa Susupu, Lako Ake Lamo, Taruba, Tacim, Lako Akediri, Jara Kore, Ropo Tengah Balu; Kecamatan Ibu Selatan Desa Gamsungi, dan Bataka.

Bahasa Tidore di Halbar tersebar di Kecamatan Jailolo Selatan khususnya di Desa Rioribati.

Bahasa Tabaru di Halbar tersebar di 4 kecamatan dan 33 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Jailolo Selatan terdapat di Desa Gamlenge, dan Taoru; di Kecamatan Ibu terdapat di Desa Ake Sibui, Maritango, Kie Ici, Tonguti Goin dan Naga; di Kecamatan Ibu Utara khususnya di Desa Tuguis; di Kecamatan Sahu Timur terdapat di Desa Loce, Idam Gamlamo, Akelamo, Taraudu Kusu, Awer, Aketola, Tibobo, Hoku-Hoku Gam, Gamnyial, Ngaon, Gamsungi, Campaka, Goal; di Kecamatan Ibu Utara terdapat di Desa Podol, Tengowango, Togowo, Duono, Goin, Sangaji Nyeku, Togereba Sungi, Borona, Todoke, Tolisaor, Pasalulu dan Togereba Tua.

Bahasa Loloda di Halbar tersebar di Kecamatan Jailolo Selatan khususnya di Desa Ake Laha dan Tuguraici.

Bahasa Sahu di Halbar tersebar di 2 kecamatan dan 12 kelurahan/desa yaitu, Kecamatan Jailolo terdapat di Desa Hoko-Hoko Kie, Toboso, Lolori, Gamtala, Idamdehe Gamsungi, dan Idamdehe; dan Kecamatan Sahu terdapat di Desa Balison, Worat-Worat, Tacici, Taraudu, Golo, dan Tacim.

Bahasa Wayoli di Halbar tersebar di 4 kecamatan dan 18 kelurahan/desa yaitu, Kecamatan Jailolo terdapat di Desa Porniti, Bukumatiti, Todowangi, Gueria, Tauoru dan Desa Buklubualawa; di Kecamatan Ibu terdapat di Desa Togola Wayoli; di Kecamatan Sahu terdapat di Desa Todahe, Sasur, dan Desa Goro-Goro; di Kecamatan Ibu terdapat di Selatan Desa Tosoa, Tobobol, Baru, Nanas, Jere, Gamsungi, dan Bataka.

Bahasa Gamkonora di Halbar tersebar di Kecamatan Ibu Selatan, yaitu di Desa Talaga, Tobelos, Gamkonora, Sarau, Ngawet, dan Desa Adu.

Bahasa Kayoa di Halbar tersebar di Kecamatan Jailolo khususnya di Desa Hatebicara.

Bahasa Makian Timur di Halbar tersebar di 8 kelurahan/desa di Kecamatan Jailolo Selatan, yaitu di Desa Ake Ara, Bangkit Rahmat, Braha, Tewe, Desa Tabadamai, dan Desa Toniku.

Bahasa Makian Barat di Halbar tersebar di Kecamatan Jailolo Selatan.

Bahasa Ibo di Halbar tersebar di Kecamatan Ibu khususnya di Desa Gamlamo dan Gam Ici.

2.1.2 Kabupaten Halmahera Tengah

Di Kabupaten Halmahera Tengah terdapat enam bahasa daerah, yakni bahasa Tidore, Tobelo, Makian Timur, Gebe, Patani, Sawai, dan Weda.

Bahasa Tidore tersebar di 3 kecamatan dan 3 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Weda Utara terdapat di Desa Messa; di Kecamatan Weda Tengah terdapat di Desa Woekob; dan di Kecamatan Patani Utara terdapat di Desa Paniti.

Bahasa Tobelo tersebar di 2 kecamatan dan 3 kelurahan/desa yaitu, di Kecamatan Weda Selatan, khususnya di Desa Air Salobar; dan Kecamatan Patani Utara di Desa Damuli.

Bahasa Makian Timur tersebar di Kecamatan Weda Selatan khususnya di Desa Sosowomo.

Bahasa Gebe tersebar di 2 kecamatan dan 15 kelurahan/desa yaitu, di Kecamatan Weda Utara terdapat di Desa Kotalo; dan Kecamatan Pulau Gebe terdapat di Desa Umera, Sanafi, Kacepi, Kapaleo, Umiyal, Elfanun.

Bahasa Patani tersebar di 5 kecamatan dan 15 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Weda Utara terdapat di Desa Kiya; di Kecamatan Weda terdapat di Desa Woejerana; di Kecamatan Pulau Gebe terdapat di Desa Sanaf Kacepo; di Kecamatan Patani terdapat di Desa Yeisowa, Wailege, Kipai, Yondeliu, dan Baka Jaya; di Kecamatan Petani Utara terdapat di Desa Gernia, Tapeleo, Sakam, Bilifitu, Pantura Jaya, Pallo, Malifora, dan Nursifa; di Kecamatan Patani Barat terdapat di Desa Bobane Indah, Banemo, Mareala.

Penutur Bahasa Sawai tersebar di 7 kecamatan dan 13 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Weda terdapat di Desa Sidanga, Wedana; di Kecamatan Weda Selatan terdapat di Desa Tiloppe dan Lembah Asri; di Kecamatan Weda Utara terdapat di Desa Sage; di Kecamatan Weda Tengah terdapat di Desa Sawai Itepo, Lelief Waibula, Lelief Sawai dan Kulo Jaya; di Kecamatan Patani Utara terdapat di Desa Masure; dan di Kecamatan Patani Barat terdapat di Desa Bobane Jaya, dan Sibenpopo.

Penutur Bahasa Weda tersebar di 2 Kecamatan dan 4 Kelurahan/Desa, yaitu di Kecamatan khususnya di Weda, Desa Sidanga, Wedana; dan di Kecamatan Weda Selatan khususnya di Desa Tiloppe dan Lembah Asri;

2.1.3 Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula

Di Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula terdapat tujuh bahasa daerah, yaitu bahasa Bajo, Sula, Mangole, Waitina, Kadai, Siboyo, Mange,

Taliabu. Persebaran bahasa-bahasa daerah tersebut dapat diuraikan sebagai berikut.

Bahasa Bajo terebar di Kecamatan Sanana Utara khususnya di Desa Bajo.

Bahasa Sula tersebar di 12 kecamatan dan 61 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Sula Besi Barat terdapat di Desa Kabau Darat dengan, Ona, Kabau Pantai, Nahi, Paratina, Wai Ina; di Kecamatan Sula Besi Selatan terdapat di Desa Wai Gai, Fuata, Sekom, Wainib, Wai Tamua; di Kecamatan Sanana terdapat di Desa Wailau, Pastina, Umaloya, Wai Ipa, Wai Hama, Fogi, Fatce, Falahu, Fagudu, Mangon, Waibau; di Kecamatan Sulabesi Tengah terdapat di Desa Bega, Fat-Ibu, Waiman, Soamole, Wai Boga, dan Manaf; di Kecamatan Sulabesi Timur terdapat di Desa Wailia, Fatkayon, Baleha, Wai Goyofa, Sama, Waisepa; di Kecamatan Sanana Utara terdapat di Desa Pohea, Fukwew, Malbufa, Man Geba, Wainin, Fokalik; di Kecamatan Mangoli Timur terdapat di Desa Kow, Wai Tamela, NafLOW, Karamat Titdoiy; di Kecamatan Mangoli Tengah terdapat di Desa Baru Akol, Wailoba, Paslal; di Kecamatan Mangoli Utara Timur terdapat di Desa Kawata, Waisakai; di Kecamatan Mangoli Utara terdapat di Desa Falabisahaya, Madapuhi, Pastabulu, Modapia, Minaluli, Saniahaya; di Kecamatan Mangoli Selatan terdapat di Desa Auponhia, Buya, Wai Kafia, Kaporo, Wilab; di Kecamatan Taliabu Timur Selatan terdapat di Desa Wai Kadai Sula.

Bahasa Mangole tersebar di Kecamatan Mangoli Tengah khususnya di Desa Capalulu, Mangoli, Waitulia, dan Desa Wai U.

Bahasa Waitina tersebar di Kecamatan Mangoli Timur khususnya di Desa Waitina.

Bahasa Kadai tersebar di Kecamatan Taliabu Timur khususnya di Desa Wai Kadai, Parigi, dan Samuya.

Bahasa Siboyo tersebar di Kecamatan Taliabu Utara khususnya di Desa Mananga.

Bahasa Mange tersebar di 2 kecamatan dan 8 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Taliabu Barat terdapat di Desa Dege, Mbono,

Bapenu, Pencado, Tabona, Kilo, dan Desa Bahu dan di Kecamatan Taliabu Selatan terdapat di Desa Nggaki.

Bahasa Taliabu tersebar di 6 kecamatan dan 39 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Taliabu Timur khususnya di Desa Tubing; di Kecamatan Taliabu Timur Selatan khususnya di Desa Kabunu, Sofan, Kawadang, Losseng, Mantarara, Belo, dan Desa Kamaya; di Kecamatan Taliabu Barat terdapat di Desa Bobong, Kawalo, Tallo, Limbo, Karamat, Maranti Jaya, Pancoran, Holbota, Upt Kawalo, dan Upt Bobong; di Kecamatan Taliabu Utara terdapat di Desa Sahu, Minton, Jorjoga, Tanjung Una, Gela, Nunca, Tikong, Air Bulan, Air Kalimat, Padang, dan Ufung; di Kecamatan Taliabu Barat Laut terdapat di Desa Nggele, Salati, Baringin Jaya, dan Desa Kasango; di Kecamatan Lede terdapat di Desa Todoli, Tolong, Lede, Langganu, dan Desa Natang Kuning.

2.1.4 Kabupaten Halmahera Selatan

Di Kabupaten Halmahera Selatan terdapat delapan bahasa daerah yaitu bahasa Kayoa, Makian Timur, Makian Barat, Saketa, Gane/Giman, Galela, dan Bajo. Persebaran bahasa-bahasa tersebut digambarkan sebagai berikut.

Bahasa Kayoa tersebar di 4 kecamatan dan 22 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Kayoa Barat terdapat di Desa Bakimiake, Hatejawa, Busua, dan Fofau; di Kecamatan Kayoa Selatan terdapat di Desa Sagawele, Ngute-Ngute, Posi-Posi, Pasir Putih dan Desa Orimakurunga; di Kecamatan Kayoa terdapat di Desa Lingua, Kida, Buli, Lelei, Talimau, Tawabi, Guruapin, Gunange, Karamat, Laigoma, Gafi, Siko, dan Dorolamo.

Bahasa Makian Timur tersebar di 5 kecamatan dan 35 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Pulau Makian terdapat di Desa Wailoa, Gurua, Dauri, Ploili, Samsuma, Matangtengin, Kyowor, Rabutadayo, Waigitang, Sangapa, Gitang, Dalam, Walo, Group dan Desa Kota; di Kecamatan Gane Barat terdapat di Desa Lemo-Lemo, Oha, Balitata, Doro, Tabasama, Bumi Rahmat, Koi, Cango; di Kecamatan Gane Barat Utara terdapat di Desa Fulai, Dolik, Suka Damai, Tokaka, Nurjihah, Moloku, Samo, Samat, Posi-Posi,

Gumira, dan Batulak; di Kecamatan Bacan Timur terdapat di Desa Babang; di Kecamatan Bacan Selatan terdapat Desa Kampung Makian.

Bahasa Makian Barat tersebar di 7 desa/kelurahan di Kecamatan Makian Barat, yaitu Desa Bobawae, Malapat, Sebelei, Talapao, Mateketen, Tegen, dan Ombawa.

Bahasa Saketa tersebar di Desa Saketa, Kecamatan Gane Barat.

Bahasa Gane/Giman tersebar di 4 kecamatan dan 38 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Gane Barat Selatan terdapat di Desa Dowora, Sekley, Yamli, Gane Dalam, Jibubu, Awis dan Tawa; di Kecamatan Gane Timur terdapat di Desa Wosi, Akelamo, Bukit Indah, Rawa jaya, Suka Maju, Bukit Raya, Sumber Makmur, Lalubi, Mafa, Foya, Tobaru, Foya Tobaru, Waimili, Tanjung Jere, Kebun Raja, Kota Low; di Kecamatan Gane Timur Selatan terdapat di Desa Gane Luar, Rangananga, Kowo, Sawat, dan Gaimu; di Kecamatan Gane Timur Tengah terdapat di Desa Tabahidayah, Luim, Bisui, Lelewi, Tagea, Matuting, Matuting Tanjung, dan Tabahijrah.

Bahasa Galela tersebar di 15 kecamatan dan 88 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Kepulauan Joranga terdapat di Desa Gonone, Gala, Tawabi, Kurunga, Yomen, Desa Liboba Hijra; di Kecamatan Gane Barat Utara terdapat di Desa Boso; di Kecamatan Kasiruta Timur terdapat di Desa Tawa, Marituso, Loleojaya, Koubalabala, Loleomekar, Kasiruta Dalam, Desa Jeret, dan Desa Tutuhu; di Kecamatan Kasiruta Barat terdapat di Desa Marikapal, Doko, Palamea, Desa Arumamang, Lata-Lata, Sidanga, Sengga Baru, dan Desa Imbu-Imbu; di Kecamatan Bacan Barat terdapat di Desa Sidopo, Gorua Lolara, Nusa Babula, Jojame, Yaba, Geti Baru, Geti lama, dan Gilalang; di Kecamatan Bacan terdapat di Desa Wiringin Wayok, Nondang, Indari, Tawabi, Kusubibi, Kokotu, Kutunang; di Kecamatan Bacan Timur Tengah terdapat di Desa Songa, Bibinoi, Tabapoma, Tutupa, Tomora, Wayatim; di Kecamatan Mandioli Selatan terdapat di Yoyok, Tabalema, Galala, Joko, Bahu, Lele; di Kecamatan Mandioli Utara terdapat di Desa Waya,

Indong, Bobo, Pelita, Akedabo, Leleongusu; di Kecamatan Obi terdapat di Desa Anggai, Sambiki, Jikotoma, Dlaiwui, Baru, Akegula, Kawasi, dan Air Mangga; di Kecamatan Obi Barat terdapat di Desa Manatahan, Jikohay, Alam Kenanga, Soa Sangaji, Alam Pelita, dan Tapa; di Kecamatan Obi Timur terdapat di Desa Pasir Putih, Cap, Galala dan Waringi; di Kecamatan Obi Selatan terdapat di Desa Loleo, Mano, Soligi, Wayaloar, Fluk, Bobo, Ocimaloleo, Gambaru.

Bahasa Bajo tersebar di Kecamatan Kayoa Selatan, khususnya di Desa Luluin dan Kepulauan Jorangan.

Bahasa Bacang tersebar di Kecamatan Bacan khususnya di Desa Amasing Kota, Indomut, dan Awanggowa.

2.1.5 Kabupaten Halmahera Utara

Di Kabupaten Halmahera Utara terdapat tujuh bahasa daerah, yaitu bahasa Ternate, Loloda, Gorap, Tobelo, Galela, Makian Timur, Pagu. Persebaran bahasa-bahasa tersebut, diuraikan sebagai berikut.

Bahasa Ternate tersebar di Kecamatan Tobelo khususnya di Desa Gosoma.

Bahasa Loloda tersebar di 2 kecamatan dan 27 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Loloda Utara terdapat di Desa Dorume, Apulea, Asmiro, Doitia, Nganjam, Kailupa, Gisi, Kapa-Kapa, Pocou, Tate, Posi-Posi, Supu, Igo, Galao, Teru-Teru, Wori Moi, Podol, Momojiu; dan di Kecamatan Loloda Kepulauan terdapat di Desa Salube, Bama, Dowonggila, Tuakara, Jikolamo, Dagasuli, Dedeta, Fitako, dan Tobo-Tobo.

Bahasa Gorap tersebar di Kecamatan Kao Teluk khususnya di Desa Pasir Putih, Bobaneigo, dan Desa Dum-Dum.

Bahasa Tobelo tersebar di 6 kecamatan dan 40 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Tobelo terdapat di Desa Gamsungi, Gura, Wari, Kakara, Kumo, Gosoma, Rawajaya, MKCM, Tagalaya, Wari Oni; di Kecamatan Tobelo Timur terdapat di Desa Yaro, Wawea, Meti, Katana, Gongga, dan Todokuiha; di Kecamatan Tobelo

Tengah terdapat di Desa Upa, Pitu, Wosia, Wko, Kaliputu, Lina Ino, Mahia, dan Tanjung; di Kecamatan Tobelo Selatan terdapat di Desa Kupa-Kupa, Gamhoku, Efi-Efi, Tomahalu, Paca, Leleoto, Tobe, Kakara B, Talaga Paca, Tioua, Pale, Kupa-Kupa Selatan, dan Lemah Ino; di Kecamatan Tobelo Barat terdapat di Desa Kusuri, Togoliua; Kecamatan Kao Utara, Desa Dowongimaiti.

Bahasa Galela tersebar di 7 kecamatan dan 45 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Tobelo terdapat di Desa Gamsungi, Gura, dan Desa Rawajaya; di Kecamatan Tobelo Utara terdapat di Desa Gorua, Popila, Luari, Popilo Utara, Tolonua, Gorua Selatan, Gorua Utara, Kokota Jaya, Roko dan Desa Tolonua Selatan; di Kecamatan Tobelo Barat terdapat di Desa Sukamaju, Birinoa; di Kecamatan Kao Utara terdapat di Desa Dowongimaiti; di Kecamatan Galela Utara terdapat di Desa Soatobaru, Dokulamo, Duma, Gotalamo, Makete, Ngidiho, Roko, Samuda, dan Kira; di Kecamatan Galela terdapat di Desa Soasio, Pune, Mamuya, Toweko, Simau, Barataka, Towara, dan Jere Tua; di Kecamatan Galela Utara terdapat di Desa Limau, Lolonga, Bobosingo, Salimuli, Tutumaloleo, Salluta, Jere, Dodowono, Tangasa, Biringin Jaya, dan Desa Pelita.

Bahasa Makian Timur tersebar di Kecamatan Malifut khususnya di Desa Ngofa Kiaha.

Bahasa Pagu tersebar di Kecamatan Malifut khususnya di Desa Tobobo, Wangeotak, dan Desa Sosol.

2.1.6 Kabupaten Halmahera Timur

Di Kabupaten Halmahera Timur terdapat tujuh bahasa daerah, yaitu bahasa Ternate, Maba, Gorap, Buli, Makian Timur, Bicoli, Togutil. Persebaran bahasa-bahasa tersebut, diuraikan sebagai berikut.

Bahasa Ternate tersebar di kecamatan dan 8 kelurahan. Di Kecamatan Wasile Selatan terdapat di Desa Waijoi, Saramaake, Loleba, dan Desa Nanas; di Kecamatan Wasile Timur terdapat di Desa Dako Ino, Ake Daga, Toboino, Woka Jaya, dan Dodaga; di Kecamatan Wasile Tengah terdapat di Desa Lolobata, Hatetabako, Kakaraino, Foli, Nyaolaka, Bokimaake, dan Silayang.

Bahasa Maba tersebar di 5 kecamatan dan 21 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Maba Selatan terdapat di Desa Waci, Peteley, Leleolama, Gotowasi, dan Kasuba; di Kecamatan Kota Maba terdapat di Desa Maba Sangaji, Soa Gimalama, Wailukum, Soa Sangaji, dan Soa Laipoh; di Kecamatan Wasile Tengah terdapat di Desa Pua; di Kecamatan Wasile Utara terdapat di Desa Iga, Labi-Labi, Tatam, Marimoi, Bololo, dan Hilaitetor; di Kecamatan Maba Utara terdapat di Desa Wasileo, Patlian, Upt Patlian SP I, dan Upt Patlian SP II.

Bahasa Gorap tersebar di Kecamatan Wasile Selatan, khususnya di Desa Nusa Ambu, Bintatu, Binagara, Nusa Jaya, dan Minamin.

Bahasa Buli tersebar di 5 kecamatan dan 28 kelurahan/desa yaitu. Di Kecamatan Wasile Selatan terdapat di Desa Wasile, Fayaul, Tomares, Saolat; di Kecamatan Wasile terdapat di Desa Gula Papo; di Kecamatan Maba terdapat di Desa Buli Asal, Buli Karya, Buli, Wayafli, Sailal, Geltoli, Pekaulang; di Kecamatan Maba Tengah terdapat di Desa Beringin Lamo, Bebseli, Upt Dorosago SP V, Wayamali, Upt Dorosago SP III, Miaf, Maratana Jaya, Dorolama Jaya, Bangul, Marasipno; dan di Kecamatan Maba Utara terdapat di Desa Sosolat, Lolosat, Dorosagu, Pumlengan, Jara-Jara.

Bahasa Makian Timur tersebar di Kecamatan Wasile Selatan khususnya di Desa Taba Nalo.

Bahasa Bicoli tersebar di Kecamatan Maba Selatan khususnya di Desa Bicoli.

Bahasa Togutil tersebar di Kecamatan Wasile Timur, khususnya di Desa Dodanga dan Dusun Tolor-Tolor.

2.1.7 Kabupaten Pulau Morotai

Di Kabupaten Pulau Morotai terdapat lima bahasa daerah yaitu bahasa Ternate, Tidore, Tobelo, Galela, Makian Barat. Persebaran bahasa-bahasa tersebut, diuraikan sebagai berikut.

Bahasa Ternate tersebar di Kecamatan Morotai Selatan terdapat di Desa Gotalamo, Daruba, Wawama, Pandanga, Juanga, Dehegila, Momojiu, Galo-Galo, Koloray, dan Yayasan, Aha.

Bahasa Tidore tersebar di 13 kelurahan/desa di Kecamatan Morotai Selatan, yaitu Desa Gotalamo, Daruba, Darame, Wawama, Pandanga, Totodoku, Momuju, Dehegila, Galo-Galo, Koloray, Yayasan, Aha, dan Muhajirin.

Bahasa Tobelo tersebar di 5 kecamatan dan 26 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Morotai Utara terdapat di Desa Bere-Bere, Sakita; di Kecamatan Morotai Timur terdapat di Desa Bohu-Bohu, Sangwo, Sambiki Baru; di Kecamatan Morotai Selatan terdapat di Desa Gotalamo, Daruba, Darame, Wawama, Pandanga, Juanga, Totodoku, Momojiu, Sabatai Baru, Daeo, Pilawo, Galo-Galo, Koloray, Yayasan, Aha, Muhajirin; di Kecamatan Morotai Jaya terdapat di Desa Pangeo, Sopi, Aru; dan di Kecamatan Morotai Selatan Barat terdapat di Desa Wayabula, Tiley, Saminyamau.

Bahasa Galela tersebar di 5 kecamatan dan 56 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Morotai Utara terdapat di Desa Bere-Bere, Sakita, Tawakuli, Yao, Bido, Garua, Korago, Lusuma, Kenari; di Kecamatan Morotai Timur terdapat di Desa Bohu-Bohu, Wewemo, Mira, Lifao, Rahmat, Sambiki, Sangowa, Sambiki Baru; di Kecamatan Morotai Selatan terdapat di Desa Gotalamo, Daruba, Darame, Pandanga, Juanga, Totodoko, Momuju, Sabatai Baru, Sabatai Tua, Daeo, Dahegila, Pilawo, Galo-Galo, Koloray, Yayasan, Joubela, Aha; di Kecamatan Morotai Jaya terdapat di Desa Pangeo, Sopi, Bere-Bere Kecil, Titigogol, Hapo, Libano, Aru, Towara, Cendana; dan di Kecamatan Morotai Selatan Barat terdapat di Desa Wayabula, Tiley, Ngele-Ngele Kecil, Cucu Mare, Aru Irian, Waringin, Tutuhu, Cio, Posi-Posi, Aru Burung, dan Desa Loumadoro.

Bahasa Makian Barat tersebar di 9 kelurahan/desa di Kecamatan Morotai Selatan, yaitu Desa Gotalamo, Daruba, Darame, Wawama, Pandanga, Juanga, Momojiu, Dehegila, dan Desa Yayasan.

2.1.8 Kota Ternate

Di Kota Ternate terdapat tujuh bahasa daerah, yaitu bahasa Ternate, Makian Timur, Tidore, Koloncucu, Bacan, dan Sula. Persebaran bahasa-bahasa tersebut, diuraikan sebagai berikut.

Bahasa Ternate tersebar di 5 kecamatan dan 60 kelurahan. Di Kecamatan Pulau Ternate terdapat di Desa Jambula, Foramadiahi, Kastela, Rua, Afetaduma, Togafa, Loto, Takome, Sulamadaha, Tobololo, Bula, Kulaba, Dorpedu; di Kecamatan Ternate Selatan terdapat di Desa Sasa, Gambesi, Fitu, Kalumata, Kayumerah, Bastiong Talagame, Ubo-Ubo, Mangga Dua, Jati, Toboko, Tanah Tinggi, Tanah Tinggi Barat, Mangga Dua Utara, Jati Perumnas, Tobona, Bastiong Karance, Ngade; Kecamatan Moti, Desa Takofi, Kota, Tafamutu, Tafaga, Figur, Tadenas; di Kecamatan Ternate Tengah terdapat di Desa Takoma, Tanah Raja, Muhajirin, Stadion, Maliaro, Kampung Pisang, Marikurubu, Kota Baru, Gamalama, Kalumpang, Moya, Santiong, Makassar Barat, Makassar Timur, Salahudin, Faudu, Tomajiko, Dorari Isa, Togolobe, Mado, dan Desa Tafraka; di Kecamatan Batang Dua terdapat di Desa Mayau.

Bahasa Makian Timur tersebar di 6 kelurahan/desa yaitu di Kecamatan Ternate Selatan, yaitu Desa Fitu, Kalumata, Bastiong Talangame, Mangga Dua, Mangga Dua Utara, dan Maliaro.

Bahasa Tidore tersebar di 3 kecamatan dan 6 Kelurahan/Desa. Di Kecamatan Ternate Selatan terdapat di Desa Tidore, Kalumata, Desa Ubo-Ubo, dan Bastiong Karance; di Kecamatan Moti terdapat di Desa Kota; dan di Kecamatan Ternate Tengah terdapat di Desa Kampung Pisang.

Bahasa Koloncucu tersebar di Kecamatan Ternate Utara, khususnya di Desa Koloncucu dan Kasturyan.

Bahasa Bacan tersebar di Kecamatan Ternate Tengah, khususnya di Desa Maliaro.

Bahasa Sula tersebar di Kecamatan Ternate Utara, khususnya di Desa Akehuda.

2.1.9 Kota Tidore Kepulauan

Di Kota Tidore Kepulauan terdapat lima bahasa daerah yaitu bahasa Tidore, bahasa Makian Timur, bahasa Ternate.

Bahasa Tidore tersebar di 7 kecamatan dan 65 kelurahan/desa. Di Kecamatan Oba terdapat di Desa Payahe, Kusu Sinopa, Koli,

Kosa, Bale, Woda, Toseho, Gita Raja, Tului Talagamori; di Kecamatan Tidore terdapat di Desa Seli, Soadara, Topo, Soa Sio, Gamtufkange, Gurabunga, Indonesiana, Topo Tiga, Tomagoba, Folorara, Goto; di Kecamatan Oba Utara terdapat di Desa Guraping, Sofifi, Kaiyasa, Oba, Somahode, Akekolano, Balbar, Bukit Durian, Galala, Ampera, Kusu, Garojou; di Kecamatan Tidore Selatan terdapat di Desa Toloa, Dokiri, Tuguiha, Tongowai, Marikofo, Maregam; di Kecamatan Tidore Utara terdapat di Desa Rum, Fobaharu, Jaya, Ome, Mareku, Afa-Afa, Bobo, Gubu Kusuma, Sirongo Folaraha, Rum Balibunga, Maitara, Maitara Selatan; di Kecamatan Oba Tengah terdapat di Desa Akelamo, Lola, Aketobololo, Aketobatu, Akedotilou, Akegoraici, Akesai, Togeme, Tadupi; di Kecamatan Tidore Timur terdapat di Desa Mafutut, Tosa, Dowora, Kallaodi; dan di Kecamatan Tidore Selatan terdapat di Desa Toloa, Dokiri, Tuguiha, Tomalou, Gurabati, Tongowai, Marekofo, Maregam.

Bahasa Makian Timur tersebar di 4 kecamatan dan 26 kelurahan. Di Kecamatan Oba terdapat di Desa Payahe, Kusu Sinopa, Koli, Bale, Woda, Toseho, Gita Raja, Tului Talagamori; di Kecamatan Oba Utara terdapat di Desa Guraping, Sofifi, Oba, Balbar, Bukit Durian, Galala, Kusu; di Kecamatan Tidore Selatan terdapat di Desa Marekofo; dan di Kecamatan Oba Tengah terdapat di Desa Akelamo, Lola, Aketobolo, Akedotilou, Akegoraici, Akesai, Togeme, Tadupi.

Bahasa Ternate tersebar di 5 kecamatan dan 9 kelurahan di Kecamatan Oba khususnya di Desa Bale; di Kecamatan Tidore, khususnya di Desa Seli, Soadara, Soa Sio, Idan ndonesiana; di Kecamatan Oba Utara khususnya di Desa Guraping dan Kusu; di Kecamatan Tidore Utara khususnya di Desa Maitara; dan di Kecamatan Oba Tengah khususnya di Desa Akegoraici.

Tabel 1
Nama, Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur
Bahasa Daerah di Provinsi Maluku Utara

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| 1. | Ternate | Ternate | Pulau Ternate | Jambula (1.902) |
| | | | | Foramadiahi (931) |
| | | | | Kastela (800) |
| | | | | Rua (1.391) |
| | | | | Afetaduma (900) |
| | | | | Togafo (662) |
| | | | | Loto (756) |
| | | | | Takome (967) |
| | | | | Sulamadaha (1.552) |
| | | | | Tobololo (1.109) |
| | | | | Bula (715) |
| | | | | Kulaba (1.498) |
| | | | | Dorpedu (489) |
| | | | Ternate Selatan | Sasa (2.801) |
| | | | | Gambesi (1.721) |
| | | | | Fitu (2.800) |
| | | | | Kalumata (7.981) |
| | | | | Kayumerah (5.411) |
| | | | | Bastiong Talagame (4.897) |
| | | | | Ubo-Ubo (1.254) |
| | | | | Mangga dua (2.456) |
| | | | | Jati (4.567) |
| | | | | Toboko (2.543) |
| | | | | Tanah Tinggi (3.478) |
| | | | | Tanah Tinggi Barat (1.994) |
| | | | | Mangga Dua Utara (4.223) |
| | | | | Jati Perumnas (2.134) |
| | | | | Tobona (2.987) |
| | | | Bastiong Karance (5.766) | |
| | | | Ngade (1.160) | |
| | | | Moti | Takofi (674) |
| | | | | Kota (876) |
| | | | | Tafamutu (876) |
| Tafaga (654) | | | | |
| Figur (456) | | | | |
| Tadenas (235) | | | | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Ternate Tengah | Takoma (2.431) |
| | | | | Tanah Raja (678) |
| | | | | Muhajirin (2.604) |
| | | | | Stadion (1.342) |
| | | | | Maliaro (2.456) |
| | | | | Kampung Pisang (967) |
| | | | | Marikurubu (3.241) |
| | | | | Kota baru (3.215) |
| | | | | Gamalama (3.452) |
| | | | | Kalaumpang (2.985) |
| | | | | Moya (1.421) |
| | | | | Santiang (3.452) |
| | | | | Makassar Barat (1.897) |
| | | | | Makassar Timur (2.098) |
| | | | | Salahudin (2.678) |
| | | | | Faudu (541) |
| | | | | Tomajiko (243) |
| | | | | Dorari Isa (542) |
| | | | | Togolobe (369) |
| | | | | Mado (69) |
| | | | | Tafraka (197) |
| | | | Batang Dua | Mayau (461) |
| | | Tidore Kepulauan | Oba | Bale (8) |
| | | | Oba Utara | Guraping (200) |
| | | | | Kusu (10) |
| | | | Oba Tengah | Akegoraici (10) |
| | | | Tidore Utara | Maitara (3) |
| | | | Tidore | Seli (30) |
| | | | | Soadara (40) |
| | | | | Soa Sio (9) |
| | | | | Indonesiana (50) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | Halmahera Barat | Jailolo Selatan | Sidangoli Gam (1.301) |
| | | | | Sidangoli Dehe (901) |
| | | | | Tataleka (620) |
| | | | | Ake Jailolo (217) |
| | | | | Dodoinga (847) |
| | | | | Toniku (616) |
| | | | | Saria (402) |
| | | | | Bobo (917) |
| | | | | Payo (1.301) |
| | | | | Bobanehena (1.013) |
| | | | | Galala (808) |
| | | | | Guema'adu (1.130) |
| | | | | Gufasa (851) |
| | | | | Gamlamo(514) |
| | | | | Jalan Baru (943) |
| | | | | Hatebicara (461) |
| | | | | Acango (211) |
| | | | | Tuada (675) |
| | | | | Matui (276) |
| | | | Guiria (61) | |
| | | | Tauro (316) | |
| | | | Tahafo (305) | |
| | | | Tongute Ternate (1.013) | |
| | | | Gam Ici (999) | |
| | | | Sahu | Susupu (815) |
| | | | | Lako Ake Lamo (181) |
| | | | | Taruba (199) |
| | | Tacim (94) | | |
| | | Lako Akediri (255) | | |
| | | Jarakore (333) | | |
| | | Ibu Selatan | Ropo Tengah Balu (771) | |
| | | | Gamsungi (272) | |
| | | Halmahera Utara | Tobelo | Bataka (430) |
| | | | | Gosoma (42) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | Halmahera Timur | Wasile Selatan | Waijoi (397) |
| | | | | Saramaake (301) |
| | | | | Loleba (830) |
| | | | | Nanas (295) |
| | | | Wasile Timur | Daka Ino (1.509) |
| | | | | Ake Daga (2.001) |
| | | | | Toboino (644) |
| | | | | Woka Jaya (410) |
| | | | | Dodaga (1.796) |
| | | | Wasile Tengah | Lolobata (714) |
| | | | | Hatetabako (691) |
| | | | | Kakaraino (268) |
| | | | | Foli (620) |
| | | | | Nyaolaka (203) |
| | | | | Bokimaake (483) |
| | | Silayang (319) | | |
| | | Pulau Morotai | Morotai Selatan | Gotalamo (50) |
| | | | | Darauba (28) |
| | | | | Wawama (20) |
| | | | | Pandangan (47) |
| | | | | Juanga (27) |
| Totodoku (22) | | | | |
| Momojiu (15) | | | | |
| Dehegila (36) | | | | |
| Galo-galo (56) | | | | |
| Koloray (644) | | | | |
| Yayasan (48) | | | | |
| Aha (78) | | | | |
| 2. | Tidore | Tidore Kepulauan | Oba | Payahé (300) |
| | | | | Kusu Sinopa (34) |
| | | | | Koli (78) |
| | | | | Kosa (100) |
| | | | | Bale (101) |
| | | | | Woda (10) |
| | | | | Toseho (80) |
| | | | | Gita Raja (30) |
| | | | | Tului Talagamori (10) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Tidore | Seli (980) |
| | | | | Soadara (500) |
| | | | | Topo (1.231) |
| | | | | Soa-Sio (900) |
| | | | | Gamtufkange (1.654) |
| | | | | Gurabunga (400) |
| | | | | Indonesiana (4.430) |
| | | | | Topo Tiga (330) |
| | | | | Tomagoba (2.564) |
| | | | | Folorara (543) |
| | | | | Goto (1.890) |
| | | | Oba Utara | Guraping (600) |
| | | | | Sofifi (405) |
| | | | | Kaiyasa (342) |
| | | | | Oba (20) |
| | | | | Somahode (440) |
| | | | | Akekolano (760) |
| | | | | Balbar (30) |
| | | | | Bukit Durian (905) |
| | | | | Galala (700) |
| | | | | Ampera (406) |
| | | | | Kusu (450) |
| | | | | Garjou (313) |
| | | | Tidore Selatan | Tolea (2.034) |
| | | | | Dokiri (2.032) |
| | | | | Tuguiha (1.320) |
| | | | | Tomalou (2.870) |
| | | | | Gurabati (2.455) |
| | | | | Tongowai (1.013) |
| | | | | Marekofu (400) |
| | | | | Maregam (320) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Tidore Utara | Rum (1.862) |
| | | | | Fobaharu (210) |
| | | | | Jaya (532) |
| | | | | Ome (1.342) |
| | | | | Mareku (1.465) |
| | | | | Afa-Afa (1.111) |
| | | | | Bobo (1.340) |
| | | | | Gubu Kusuma (980) |
| | | | | Sirongo Folaraha (543) |
| | | | | Rum Balibunga (1.232) |
| | | | | Maitara (600) |
| | | | | Maitara Selatan (1.000) |
| | | | Oba Tengah | Akelamo (800) |
| | | | | Lola (1.201) |
| | | | | Aketobololo (345) |
| | | | | Aketobatu (103) |
| | | | | Akedotilou (670) |
| | | | | Akegoraici (970) |
| | | | | Akesai (230) |
| | | | | Togeme (20) |
| | | | | Tadupi (10) |
| | | | Tidore Timur | Mafulutu (1.276) |
| | | | | Tosa (520) |
| | | | | Dowora (3.798) |
| | | | | Kalaodi (304) |
| | | Pulau Morotai | Morotai Selatan | Gotalamo (42) |
| | | | | Darauba (39) |
| | | | | Darame (21) |
| | | | | Wawama (25) |
| | | | | Pandangan Juanga (56) |
| | | | | Totodoku (24) |
| | | | | Momojiu (9) |
| | | | | Dehegila (52) |
| | | | | Galo-galo (64) |
| | | | | Koloray (35) |
| | | | | Yayasan (54) |
| | | | | Aha (92) |
| | | | | Muhajirin (48) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | Halmahera Tengah | Weda Utara | Messa (341) |
| | | | Weda Tengah | Woekob (434) |
| | | | Petani Utara | Peneiti (314) |
| | | Halmahera Barat | Jailolo Selatan | Rioribati (30) |
| 3. | Tabaru | Halmahera Barat | Jailolo Selatan | Gamlenge (516) |
| | | | | Taoru (299) |
| | | | Ibu | Ake Sibü (737) |
| | | | | Maritango (331) |
| | | | | Kie Ici (791) |
| | | | | Tongute Goin (979) |
| | | | | Naga (397) |
| | | | Sahu Timur | Loce (319) |
| | | | | Idam Gamlamo (369) |
| | | | | Gamomeng (418) |
| | | | | Akelamo (1.140) |
| | | | | Taraudu Kusu (290) |
| | | | | Awer (522) |
| | | | | Aketola (332) |
| | | | | Tibobo (417) |
| | | | | Hoku-Hoku Gam (280) |
| | | | | Gamnyial (146) |
| | | | | Ngaon (282) |
| | | | | Gamsungi (223) |
| | | | | Campaka (176) |
| | | | | Goal (411) |
| | | | Ibu Utara | Podol (869) |
| | | | | Tengowango (195) |
| | | | | Togowo (479) |
| | | | | Duono (903) |
| | | | | Goin (817) |
| | | | | Sangaji Nyeku (301) |
| Tugereba Sungi (304) | | | | |
| Borona (398) | | | | |
| Todoke (246) | | | | |
| Tolisor (209) | | | | |
| Pasalulu (819) | | | | |
| Togereba Tua (802) | | | | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| 4. | Loloda | Halmahera Barat | Jailolo Selatan | Ake Laha (109) |
| | | | | Tuguraici (230) |
| | | Halmahera Utara | Loloda Utara | Dorume (175) |
| | | | | Apulea (109) |
| | | | | Asmiro (153) |
| | | | | Doitia (166) |
| | | | | Nganjam (95) |
| | | | | Kailupa (119) |
| | | | | Gisi (132) |
| | | | | Kapa-Kapa (138) |
| | | | | Pocao (209) |
| | | | | Tate (121) |
| | | | | Posi-Posi (226) |
| | | | | Supu (282) |
| | | | | Igo (178) |
| | | | | Galao (131) |
| | | | | Teru-Teru (77) |
| | | | | Wori Moi (79) |
| | | | | Podol (68) |
| | | | | Momojuu (48) |
| Loloda Kepulauan | Salube (329) | | | |
| | Dama (404) | | | |
| | Dowonggila (125) | | | |
| | Tuakara (135) | | | |
| | Jikolamo (69) | | | |
| | Dagasuli (194) | | | |
| | Dedeta (185) | | | |
| | Fitako (131) | | | |
| Tobo-Tobo (180) | | | | |
| 5. | Sahu | Halmahera Barat | Jailolo | Hoko-Hoko Kie (628) |
| | | | | Toboso (499) |
| | | | | Lolori (517) |
| | | | | Gamtala (580) |
| | | | | Idamdehe Gamsungi (400) |
| | | | Idamdehe (207) | |
| | | | Sahu | Balisoan (1.011) |
| | | | | Worat-Worat (395) |
| | | | | Tacici (191) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Kab/Kota | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | Kecamatan | Desa/keurahan |
| | | | | Tarandu (300) |
| | | | | Colo (480) |
| | | | | Tacim (330) |
| 6. | Wayoli | Halmahera Barat | Jailolo | Pomti (503) |
| | | | | Bukunatih (403) |
| | | | | Todowangi (402) |
| | | | | Cueta (167) |
| | | | | Tanoru (200) |
| | | | | Bukubualawa (1.101) |
| | | | | Togola Wayoli (718) |
| | | | | Sahu |
| | | | | Todaha (809) |
| | | | | Peol (596) |
| | | | | Sasur (1.010) |
| | | | | Coro-Coro (578) |
| | | | | Tosoa (1.299) |
| 7. | Gamkonora | Halmahera Barat | Ibu Selatan | Tobobol (532) |
| | | | | Baru (3.004) |
| | | | | Nanas (369) |
| | | | | Jer (316) |
| | | | | Gamsungi (313) |
| | | | | Bataka (818) |
| | | | | Talaga (962) |
| | | | | Tobelos (383) |
| | | | | Gamkonora (700) |
| | | | | Sarau (491) |
| | | | | Ngawet (315) |
| | | | | Adu (617) |
| | | | | 8. |
| Bokimake (649) | | | | |
| Hatejawa (404) | | | | |
| Busua (2.130) | | | | |
| Fofau (279) | | | | |
| Sagawe (809) | | | | |
| Post-Posti (960) | | | | |
| Ngute-Ngute (376) | | | | |
| Pasir Putih (278) | | | | |
| Orimakurunga (900) | | | | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Kayoa | Lingua (80) |
| | | | | Kida (150) |
| | | | | Buli (291) |
| | | | | Lelei (687) |
| | | | | Talimau (690) |
| | | | | Tawabi (300) |
| | | | | Guruapin (2.320) |
| | | | | Gunange (358) |
| | | | | Karamat (260) |
| | | | | Laigoma (200) |
| | | | | Gafi (230) |
| | | | | Siko (401) |
| | | | | Dorolamo (120) |
| 9. | Koloncucu | Ternate | Ternate Utara | Koloncucu (3) |
| | | | | Kasturyan (1) |
| 10. | Bajo | Halmahera Selatan | Kayoa Selatan | Laluin (2.300) |
| | | | Kepulauan Jorangan | Kukupang (340) |
| | | Kepulauan Sula | Sanana Utara | Bajo (900) |
| 11. | Sula | Kepulauan Sula | Sula Besi Barat | Kabau Darat (394) |
| | | | | Ona (1.080) |
| | | | | Kabau Pantai (1.020) |
| | | | | Nahi (730) |
| | | | | Paratina (306) |
| | | | | Wai Ina (1.149) |
| | | | Sula Besi Selatan | Wai Gai (1.410) |
| | | | | Fuata (900) |
| | | | | Sekom (839) |
| | | | | Wainib (620) |
| | | | | Wai Tamua (507) |
| | | | Sanana | Wailau (1.890) |
| | | | | Pastina (760) |
| | | | | Umailoya (1.120) |
| | | | | Wai Ipa (2.130) |
| | | | | Wai Hama (1.790) |
| | | | | Fogi (3.856) |
| | | | | Fatce (3.700) |
| | | | | Falahu (1.456) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | | Fagudu (2.765) |
| | | | | Mangon (4.000) |
| | | | | Waibau (1.467) |
| | | | Sulawesi Tengah | Bega (1.060) |
| | | | | Fat-Ibu (899) |
| | | | | Waiman (618) |
| | | | | Soamole (567) |
| | | | | Wai Boga (1.056) |
| | | | | Manaf (100) |
| | | | Sulawesi Timur | Wailia (530) |
| | | | | Fatkauyon (500) |
| | | | | Baleha (675) |
| | | | | Wai Goyofa (460) |
| | | | | Sama (610) |
| | | | | Waisepa (207) |
| | | | Sanana Utara | Pohea (1.044) |
| | | | | Fukwew (670) |
| | | | | Malbufa (890) |
| | | | | Man Geba (891) |
| | | | | Wainin (342) |
| | | | | Fokalik (327) |
| | | | Mangoli Timur | Kow (1.073) |
| | | | | Wai Tamela (570) |
| | | | | Naflow (379) |
| | | | | Karamat Titdoiy (419) |
| | | | Mangoli Tengah | Baru Akol (666) |
| | | | | Wailoba (637) |
| | | | | Paslal (280) |
| | | | Mangoli Utara Timur | Kawata (1.539) |
| | | | | Waiskai (1.480) |
| | | | Mangoli Utara | Falabisahaya (5.880) |
| | | | | Madapuhi (312) |
| | | | | Pastabulu (978) |
| | | | | Modapia (427) |
| | | | | Minaluli (454) |
| | | | | Saniahaya (436) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Mangoli Selatan | Auponhia (900) |
| | | | | Buya (1.350) |
| | | | | Wai Kafia (954) |
| | | | | Kaporo (675) |
| | | | | Wilab (764) |
| | | | Taliabu Timur Selatan | Wai Kadai Sula (98) |
| 12. | Mangole | Kepulauan Sula | Mangoli Tengah | Capalulu (1.360) |
| | | | | Mangoli (2.359) |
| | | | | Waitulia (402) |
| | | | | Wai U (250) |
| 13. | Waitina | Kepulauan Sula | Mangoli Timur | Waitina (1.849) |
| 14. | Kadai | Kepulauan Sula | Taliabu Timur | Wai Kadai (428) |
| | | | | Parigi (729) |
| | | | | Samuya (898) |
| 15. | Siboyo | Kepulauan Sula | Taliabu Utara | Mananga (723) |
| 16. | Mange | Kepulauan Sula | Taliabu Barat | Dege (243) |
| | | | | Mbono (201) |
| | | | | Bapenu (1.000) |
| | | | | Pencado (1.190) |
| | | | | Tabona (800) |
| | | | | Kilo (720) |
| | | | | Bahu (800) |
| | | | Taliabu Selatan | Nggaki (356) |
| 17. | Taliabu | Kepulauan Sula | Taliabu Timur | Tubing (567) |
| | | | Taliabu Timur Selatan | Kabunu (488) |
| | | | | Sofan (810) |
| | | | | Kawadang (791) |
| | | | | Losseng (913) |
| | | | | Mantarara (176) |
| | | | | Belo (205) |
| | | | | Kamaya (159) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Taliabu Barat | Bobong (1.328) |
| | | | | Kawalo (1.334) |
| | | | | Tallo (542) |
| | | | | Limbo (1.639) |
| | | | | Karamat (1.108) |
| | | | | Maranti Jaya (270) |
| | | | | Pancoran (671) |
| | | | | Holbota (243) |
| | | | | Upt Kawalo (25) |
| | | | | Wayo (1.055) |
| | | | | Upt Bobong (69) |
| | | | Taliabu Utara | Sahu (1.059) |
| | | | | Minton (704) |
| | | | | Jorjoga (1.208) |
| | | | | Tanjung Una (921) |
| | | | | Gela (1.220) |
| | | | | Nunca (425) |
| | | | | Tikong (2.401) |
| | | | | Air Bulan (222) |
| | | | | Air Kalimat (286) |
| | | | Padang (350) | |
| | | | Ufung (210) | |
| | | | Taliabu Barat Laut | Nggele (2.511) |
| | | | | Salati (590) |
| | | | | Baringin Jaya (341) |
| | | | | Kasango (313) |
| | | | Lede | Todoli (1.085) |
| | | | | Tolong (651) |
| | | | | Lede (1.676) |
| Langganu (2.025) | | | | |
| Natang Kuning (164) | | | | |
| 18. | Maba | Halmahera Utara | Maba Selatan | Waci (450) |
| | | | | Peteley (230) |
| | | | | Leleolama (189) |
| | | | | Gotowasi (470) |
| | | | | Kasuba (621) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Kota Maba | Maba Sangaji (1.501) |
| | | | | Soa Gimalama (2.001) |
| | | | | Wailukum (460) |
| | | | | Soa Sangaji (980) |
| | | | | Soa laipoh (460) |
| | | | Wasile Tengah | Puao (442) |
| | | | Wasile Utara | Iga (516) |
| | | | | Labi-Labi (467) |
| | | | | Tatam (411) |
| | | | | Marimoi (215) |
| | | | | Bololo (341) |
| | | | Maba Utara | Hilaitetor (318) |
| | | | | Wasileo (719) |
| | | | | Patlian (632) |
| | | | | Upt Patlian SP I (419) |
| | | | | |
| 19. | Gorap | Halmahera Timur | Wasile Selatan | Nusa Ambu (718) |
| | | | | Bintatu (423) |
| | | | | Binagara (811) |
| | | | | Nusa Jaya (1.060) |
| | | | | Minamin (470) |
| | | Halmahera Utara | Kao Teluk | Pasir Putih (57) |
| | | | | Bobaneigo (133) |
| | | | | Dum-Dum (17) |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 20. | Tobelo | Halmahera Utara | Tobelo | Gamsungi (1.721) |
| | | | | Gura (1.384) |
| | | | | Wari (677) |
| | | | | Kakara (240) |
| | | | | Kumo (161) |
| | | | | Gosoma (1.866) |
| | | | | Rawajaya (752) |
| | | | | MKCM (657) |
| | | | | Tagalaya (135) |
| | | | | Wari Oni (388) |
| | | | Tobelo Timur | Yaro (293) |
| | | | | Wawea (275) |
| | | | | Meti (374) |
| | | | | Katana (207) |
| | | | | Gonga (171) |
| Todokuiha (256) | | | | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Tobelo Tengah | Upa (180) |
| | | | | Pitu (329) |
| | | | | Wosia (716) |
| | | | | Wko (356) |
| | | | | Kalipitu (159) |
| | | | | Lina Ino (544) |
| | | | | Mahia (536) |
| | | | Tanjung Niara (248) | |
| | | | Tobelo Selatan | Kupa-Kupa (365) |
| | | | | Gamhoku (281) |
| | | | | Efi-Efi (414) |
| | | | | Tomahalu (365) |
| | | | | Paca (492) |
| | | | | Leleoto (412) |
| | | | | Tobe (193) |
| | | | | Kakara B (130) |
| | | | | Talaga Paca (182) |
| | | | | Tioua (335) |
| | | | Pale (284) | |
| | | | Tobelo Barat | Kupa-Kupa Selatan (324) |
| | | Lemah Ino (145) | | |
| | | Kao Utara | Kusuri (513) | |
| | | | Togoliua (481) | |
| | | Halmahera Tengah | Weda Selatan | Dowongimaiti (50) |
| | | | | Air Salobar (322) |
| | | | Patani Utara | Damuli (347) |
| | | | | Tapeleo Batu Dua (542) |
| Pulau Morotai | Bere-Bere (69) | | | |
| | Sakita (42) | | | |
| Morotai Timur | Bohu-Bohu (1.037) | | | |
| | Sangwo (1.705) | | | |
| | Sambiki Baru (782) | | | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Morotai Selatan | Gotalamo (51) |
| | | | | Daruba (46) |
| | | | | Darame (432) |
| | | | | Wawama (1.062) |
| | | | | Pandanga (281) |
| | | | | Juanga (658) |
| | | | | Totodoku (36) |
| | | | | Momoiu (25) |
| | | | | Sabatai Baru (545) |
| | | | | Daao (127) |
| | | | | Pilawo (69) |
| | | | | Galo-Galo (47) |
| | | | | Koloray (22) |
| | | | | Yayasan (67) |
| | | | Muhajirin (61) | |
| | | | Morotai Jaya | Pangeo (137) |
| | | | | Sopi (127) |
| | | | | Aru (85) |
| | | | Morotai Selatan Barat | Wayabula (154) |
| | | | | Tiley (47) |
| Saminyamau (105) | | | | |
| 21. | Galela | Halmahera Selatan | Kepulauan Joranga | Gonone (379) |
| | | | | Pulau Gala (971) |
| | | | | Tawabi (800) |
| | | | | Kurunga (470) |
| | | | | Yomen (580) |
| | | | | Liboba Hijra (410) |
| | | | Gane Barat Utara | Boso (591) |
| | | | Kasiruta Timur | Tawa (561) |
| | | | | Marituso (650) |
| | | | | Loleojaya (1.060) |
| | | | | Koubalabala (423) |
| | | | | Loleomekar (280) |
| | | | | Kasiruta Dalam (430) |
| | | | | Jeret (263) |
| | | | Tutuhu (230) | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Kasiruta Barat | Marikapal (179) |
| | | | | Bisori (470) |
| | | | | Doko (739) |
| | | | | Palamea (570) |
| | | | | Arumamang (556) |
| | | | | Lata-Lata (471) |
| | | | | Sidanga (400) |
| | | | | Sengga Baru (390) |
| | | | | Imbu-Imbu (340) |
| | | | Bacan Barat Utara | Sidopo (440) |
| | | | | Gorua Lolara (530) |
| | | | | Nusa Babula (570) |
| | | | | Jojame (400) |
| | | | | Yaba (850) |
| | | | | Geti Baru (640) |
| | | | | Ceti Lama (330) |
| | | | Gilalang (379) | |
| | | | Bacan Barat | Wiringin Woyok (300) |
| | | | | Nondang (780) |
| | | | | Indari (752) |
| | | | | Tawabi (390) |
| | | | | Kusubibi (740) |
| | | | | Kokotu (239) |
| | | | Kotunang (340) | |
| | | | Bacan Timur Tengah | Songa (970) |
| | | | | Bibinoi (1.751) |
| | | | | Tabapoma (390) |
| | | | | Tutupa (500) |
| | | | | Tomara (600) |
| | | | Wayatim (251) | |
| Bacan Timur Selatan | Tabangame (292) | | | |
| | Wayaua (2.700) | | | |
| | Tabajaya (220) | | | |
| | Silang (599) | | | |
| | Liaro (863) | | | |
| | Wayakuba (220) | | | |
| Pigaraja (1.200) | | | | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Bacan Timur | Bori (100) |
| | | | | Nyonyifi (170) |
| | | | | Sabatang (504) |
| | | | | Goro-Goro (599) |
| | | | | Timlonga (190) |
| | | | | Sali Kecil (152) |
| | | | | Wayamangi (1.222) |
| | | | | Sayong (1.502) |
| | | | Mandioli Selatan | Yoyok (450) |
| | | | | Tabalema (429) |
| | | | | Galala (1.888) |
| | | | | Joko (1.321) |
| | | | | Bahu (706) |
| | | | | Lele (674) |
| | | | Mandioli Utara | Waya (500) |
| | | | | Indong (834) |
| | | | | Bobo (149) |
| | | | | Pelita (654) |
| | | | | Akedabo (400) |
| | | | | Leleongusu (254) |
| | | | Obi | Anggai (2.000) |
| | | | | Sambiki (1.999) |
| | | | | Jikotomo (2.387) |
| | | | | Laiwui (2.140) |
| | | | | Baru (2.080) |
| | | | | Akegula (674) |
| | | | | Kawasi (860) |
| | | | | Air Mangga (831) |
| | | | Obi Barat | Manatahan (1.060) |
| | | | | Jikohay (1.130) |
| | | | | Alam Kenanga (150) |
| | | | | Soa Sangaji (390) |
| | | | | Alam Pelita (350) |
| | | | | Tapa (529) |
| | | | Obi Timur | Pasir Putih (1.110) |
| | | | | Cap (600) |
| | | | | Galala (700) |
| | | | | Waringi (661) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------|----------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan | | |
| | | | Obi Selatan | Loleo (590) | | |
| | | | | Mano (2.370) | | |
| | | | | Soligi (2.270) | | |
| | | | | Wayaloar (3.000) | | |
| | | | | Fluk (969) | | |
| | | | | Bobo (1.739) | | |
| | | | | Ocimaloleo (636) | | |
| | | | | Gambaru (580) | | |
| | | | | Halmahera Utara | Tobelo | Gamsungi (264) |
| | | | | | | Gura (159) |
| | | Rawajaya (131) | | | | |
| | | Tobelo Utara | Gorua (418) | | | |
| | | | Popila (409) | | | |
| | | | Luari (304) | | | |
| | | | Popilo Utara (127) | | | |
| | | | Tolonua (223) | | | |
| | | | Gorua Selatan (348) | | | |
| | | | Gorua Utara (222) | | | |
| | | | Kokota Jaya (210) | | | |
| | | | Roko (217) | | | |
| | | | Tolonua Selatan (206) | | | |
| | | Tobelo Barat | Sukamaju (194) | | | |
| | | | Birinoa (106) | | | |
| | | Kao Utara | Dowongimaiti (47) | | | |
| | | Galela Barat | Soatobaru (319) | | | |
| | | | Dokulamo (495) | | | |
| | | | Duma (368) | | | |
| | | | Gotalamo (235) | | | |
| | | | Makete (94) | | | |
| | | | Ngidiho (414) | | | |
| Roko (258) | | | | | | |
| Samuda (298) | | | | | | |
| Kira (198) | | | | | | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Galela | Soasio (1.330) |
| | | | | Pune (784) |
| | | | | Mamuya (2.379) |
| | | | | Toweko (798) |
| | | | | Simau (985) |
| | | | | Barataku (940) |
| | | | | Towara (924) |
| | | | | Jere Tua (81) |
| | | | Galela Utara | Limau (193) |
| | | | | Lolonga (157) |
| | | | | Bobosingo (153) |
| | | | | Salimuli (299) |
| | | | | Tutumaloleo (162) |
| | | | | Saluta (223) |
| | | | | Jere (165) |
| | | | | Dodowono (213) |
| | | | | Tangasa (141) |
| | | | | Biringin Jaya (62) |
| Pelita (235) | | | | |
| 22. | Buli | Halmahera Timur | Wasile Selatan | Wasile (455) |
| | | | | Fayaul (513) |
| | | | | Tomares (298) |
| | | | | Saolat (303) |
| | | | Wasile | Gula Papo (224) |
| | | | Maba | Buli Asal (385) |
| | | | | Buli Karya (1.509) |
| | | | | Buli (1.082) |
| | | | | Wayafli (325) |
| | | | | Sailal (910) |
| | | | Celtoli (1.750) | |
| | | | Pekaulang (147) | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | | Maba Tengah | Beringin Lamo (512) |
| | | | | Bebsele (150) |
| | | | | Upt Dorosago SP V (8) |
| | | | | Wayamali (1.020) |
| | | | | Upt Dorosago SP III (93) |
| | | | | Miaf (294) |
| | | | | Maratana Jaya (8.781) |
| | | | | Dorolama Jaya (173) |
| | | | | Bangul (210) |
| | | | | Marasipno (317) |
| | | | Maba Utara | Sosolat (486) |
| | | | | Lolasita (753) |
| | | | | Dorosagu (1.257) |
| | | | | Pumlanga (402) |
| Jara-Jara (611) | | | | |
| 23. | Makian Timur | Halmahera Timur | Wasile Selatan | Taba Nalo (310) |
| | | Halmahera Utara | Malifut | Ngofa Kiaha (94) |
| | | Halmahera Tengah | Weda Selatan | Sosowomo (231) |
| | | Halmahera Selatan | Pulau Makian | Wailoa (400) |
| | | | | Gurua (687) |
| | | | | Dauri (590) |
| | | | | Ploili (499) |
| | | | | Samsuma (960) |
| | | | | Matangtengin (750) |
| | | | | Kyowor (659) |
| | | | | Rabutdaiyo (790) |
| | | | | Waightang (660) |
| | | | | Sangapa (1.101) |
| | | | | Gitang (429) |
| | | | | Dalam 400) |
| | | | | Walo (263) |
| | | Group (359) | | |
| | | Kota (229) | | |
| | | Ternate | Ternate Selatan | Fitu (117) |
| | | | | Kalumata (425) |
| | | | | Bastiong Talangame (432) |
| | | | | Mangga Dua (678) |
| | | | | Mangga Dua Utara (653) |
| Maliaro (643) | | | | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | Tidore Kepulauan | Oba | Payahe (999) |
| | | | | Kusu Sinopa (969) |
| | | | | Koli (1.011) |
| | | | | Kosa (300) |
| | | | | Bale (800) |
| | | | | Woda (100) |
| | | | | Toseho (587) |
| | | | | Gita Raja (1.120) |
| | | | | Tului Talagamori (1.432) |
| | | | Oba Utara | Guraping (513) |
| | | | | Sofifi (210) |
| | | | | Oba (520) |
| | | | | Balbar (670) |
| | | | | Bukit Durian (110) |
| | | | | Galala (101) |
| | | | Tidore Selatan | Kusu (532) |
| | | | Oba Tengah | Marekofu (2) |
| | | | | Akelamo (800) |
| | | | | Lola (80) |
| | | | | Aketobolo (231) |
| | | | | Akedotilou (322) |
| | | Akegoraici (4) | | |
| | | Akesai (500) | | |
| | | Togeme (1.000) | | |
| | | Halmahera Barat | Jailolo Selatan | Tadupi (524) |
| | | | | Ake Ara (836) |
| | | | | Bangkit Rahmat (120) |
| | | | | Braha (318) |
| | | | Jailolo | Tewe (310) |
| | | | | Tabadamai (811) |
| Toniku (314) | | | | |
| Akediri (700) | | | | |
| Sahu Timur | Taba Cempaka (312) | | | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| | | Halmahera Selatan | Gane Barat | Lemo-Lemo (500) |
| | | | | Oha (680) |
| | | | | Balitata (600) |
| | | | | Doro (492) |
| | | | | Tabasama (2.040) |
| | | | | Bumi Rahmat (399) |
| | | | | Koi (1.345) |
| | | | Cango (780) | |
| | | | Gane Barat Utara | Fulai (360) |
| | | | | Dolik (1.500) |
| | | | | Suka Damai (185) |
| | | | | Tokaka (551) |
| | | | | Nurjihat (109) |
| | | | | Moloku (500) |
| Samo (589) | | | | |
| Samat (300) | | | | |
| Bacan Timur | Posi-Posi (284) | | | |
| | Gumira (430) | | | |
| Bacan Selatan | Batulak (400) | | | |
| | Babang (840) | | | |
| 24. | Makian Barat | Pulau Morotai | Morotai Selatan | Gotalamo (28) |
| | | | | Daruba (24) |
| | | | | Darame (14) |
| | | | | Wawama (6) |
| | | | | Pandangan (22) |
| | | | | Juanga (16) |
| | | | | Momoiu (7) |
| | | | | Dehegila (32) |
| | | | | Yayasan (37) |
| | | | | Halmahera Barat |
| | | Halmahera Selatan | Makian Barat | |
| | | | | Malapat (600) |
| | | | | Sebelei (889) |
| | | | | Talapao (520) |
| | | | | Mateketen (449) |
| | | | | Tegono (250) |
| | | | | Ombawa (178) |
| | | | | |
| 25. | Saketa | Halmahera Selatan | Gane Barat | Saketa (320) |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| 26. | Gane/Giman | Halmahera Selatan | Gane Barat Selatan | Dowora (1.190) |
| | | | | Sekely (633) |
| | | | | Yamli (225) |
| | | | | Gane Dalam (910) |
| | | | | Jibubu (103) |
| | | | | Awis (278) |
| | | | | Pasi Palele (862) |
| | | | | Tawa (413) |
| | | | Gane Timur | Wosi (600) |
| | | | | Akelamo (1.042) |
| | | | | Bukit Indah (200) |
| | | | | Rawa Jaya (90) |
| | | | | Suka Maju (90) |
| | | | | Bukit Raya (266) |
| | | | | Sumber Makmur (300) |
| | | | | Lalubi (700) |
| | | | | Mafa (862) |
| | | | | Foya (800) |
| | | | | Tobaru (592) |
| | | | | Foya Tobaru (262) |
| | | | | Waimili (601) |
| | | | | Tanjung Jere (260) |
| | | | Gane Timur Selatan | Kebun Raja (695) |
| | | | | Kota Low (300) |
| | | | | Tunggul Wulung/SPIB |
| | | | | Gane Luar (1.515) |
| | | | Gane Timur Tengah | Rangaranga (650) |
| | | | | Kuwo (790) |
| | | | | Sawat (239) |
| | | | | Gaimu (200) |
| | | | | Tabahidayah (500) |
| | | | Gane Timur Tengah | Luim (340) |
| | | | | Bisui (1.110) |
| | | | | Lelewi (259) |
| | | | | Tagea (360) |
| | | | | Matuting (600) |
| Matuting Tanjung (480) | | | | |
| Tabahijrah (191) | | | | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| 27. | Gebe | Halmahera Tengah | Weda Utara | Kotalo (356) |
| | | | Pulau Gebe | Umera (412) |
| | | | | Sanafi (398) |
| | | | | Kacepi (677) |
| | | | | Kapaleo (1.892) |
| | | | | Umiyal (561) |
| | | | | Elfanun (252) |
| 28. | Patani | Halmahera Tengah | Patani Barat | Bobane Indah (947) |
| | | | | Bobanemo (671) |
| | | | | Mareala (653) |
| | | | Patani Utara | Gernia (1.265) |
| | | | | Tapeleo (2.341) |
| | | | | Sakam (456) |
| | | | | Balifitu (761) |
| | | | | Pantura Jaya (365) |
| | | | | Pallo (126) |
| | | | | Malifora (214) |
| | | | Nursifa (216) | |
| | | | Patani | Yeisowo (897) |
| | | | | Wailege (602) |
| | | | | Kipai (871) |
| | | | | Yondeliu (962) |
| | | | | Baka Jaya (346) |
| | | | Pulau Gebe | Sanaf Kacepo (124) |
| Weda Tengah | Woejerana (231) | | | |
| Weda Utara | Kiya (288) | | | |
| 29. | Sawai | Halmahera Tengah | Weda | Sidanga (423) |
| | | | | Wedana (465) |
| | | | Weda Selatan | Tiloppe (364) |
| | | | | Lembah Asri (249) |
| | | | Weda Utara | Sagea (598) |
| | | | Weda Tengah | Sawai Itepo (599) |
| | | | | Lelief Waibulan (764) |
| | | | | Lelief Sawai (891) |
| | | | | Kulo Jaya (391) |
| | | | Pulau Gebe | Yam (215) |
| | | | Patani Utara | Masure (457) |
| Patani Barat | Bobane Jaya (543) | | | |
| | Sibenpopo (347) | | | |

| No. | Nama Bahasa | Daerah Persebaran dan Jumlah Penutur | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Kab/Kota | Kecamatan | Desa/kelurahan |
| 30. | Bicoli | Halmahera Timur | Maba Selatan | Bicoli (890) |
| 31. | Kao | Halmahera Utara | Kao | Kao (1.900) |
| 32. | Pagu | Halmahera Utara | Malifut | Tobobo (132) |
| | | | | Wangeotak (82) |
| | | | | Sosol (90) |
| 33. | Ibo | Halmahera Barat | Ibu | Gam Lamo (2) |
| | | | | Gam Ici (1) |
| 34. | Tugutil | Halmahera Timur | Wasile Timur | Dodaga Dusun Tolor-Tolor (90) |
| 35. | Bacang | Halmahera Selatan | Bacan | Amasing Kota (3.291) |
| | | | | Indomut (659) |
| | | | | Awanggowa (270) |
| 36. | Weda | Halmahera Tengah | Weda | Sidanga (30) |
| | | | | Wadana (10) |
| | | | Weda Selatan | Tiloppe (5) |
| | | | | Lembar Asri (10) |

2.3 Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Daerah Maluku Utara

2.3.1 Bahasa Ternate

Tabel 2
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Ternate

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Ternate | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>fika</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | ake | <i>ake</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>hate</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>uhi</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ngofa /ɲofa/</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | angin | <i>kore</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>kaso</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 9. | apa | <i>koa</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 10. | api | <i>uku /uʔ u/</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 11. | apung (me-) | <i>ruru</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 12. | asap | <i>nnyefo /nñefo/</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 13. | awan | <i>kama-kama</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 14. | ayah | <i>aba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 15. | bagaimana | <i>dokosa /doʔ osa/</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 16. | baik | <i>laha</i> | <i>good</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|------------------|---------|
| 17. | bakar | osu | burn |
| 18. | balik | goreho | turn |
| 19. | banyak | dofu | many |
| 20. | baring | siloa rehe | iying |
| 21. | baru | sung /sun/ | new |
| 22. | basah | busa | wet |
| 23. | batu | mari | stone |
| 24. | beberapa | ngairao /hairro/ | some |
| 25. | belah (me-) | pela | cleave |
| 26. | benar | gougou | right |
| 27. | bengkak | hobo | swallow |
| 28. | benih | ngofa ma ici | seed |
| 29. | berat | haso | weight |
| 30. | berenang | matobo | swim |
| 31. | beri | haka /ha? a/ | give |
| 32. | berjalan | tagi | walk |
| 33. | besar | lamo | big |
| 34. | bilamana | - | if |
| 35. | binatang | haiwan | animal |
| 36. | bintang | ngama-ngama | star |
| 37. | buah | sofo | fruit |
| 38. | bulan | are | month |
| 39. | bulu | gogo | fur |
| 40. | bunga | bunga /bunja/ | flower |
| 41. | bunuh | sinone | kill |
| 42. | buru (ber-) | - | hunt |
| 43. | buruk | - | bad |
| 44. | burung | ira | bird |
| 45. | busuk | - | foul |
| 46. | cacing | - | ratber |
| 47. | cium | ira | kiss |
| 48. | cuci | kultidi | wash |
| 49. | daging | hame | meat |
| 50. | dan | uju | and |
| 51. | danau | fiki /fi? i/ | lake |
| 52. | darah | rehe | blood |
| 53. | datang | se | come |
| 54. | daun | talaga | leaf |
| 55. | debu | au | dust |
| 56. | dekat | kado | close |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
| 57. | dengan | rau | with |
| 58. | dengar | fika /fi ² a/ | hear |
| 59. | di dalam | lofo | the |
| 60. | di mana | se | where |
| 61. | di sini | ise | here |
| 62. | di situ | madaha | there |
| 63. | pada | kasa | on |
| 64. | dingin | kane | cold |
| 65. | diri (ber-) | kage | stand up |
| 66. | dorong | se | push |
| 67. | dua | alo | two |
| 68. | duduk | koko /ko ² o/ | sit |
| 69. | ekor | tola | tail |
| 70. | empat | romdidi | four |
| 71. | engkau | tego | you |
| 72. | gali | bihi | dig |
| 73. | garam | raha | salt |
| 74. | garuk | ngana /ŋana/ | scratch |
| 75. | gemuk, lemak | fai | fat |
| 76. | gigi | gasi | tooth |
| 77. | gigit | rapu | bite |
| 78. | gosok | ing /iŋ/ | rub |
| 79. | gunung | logi | mountain |
| 80. | hantam | ese | hit |
| 81. | hapus | kie | delete |
| 82. | hati | - | heart |
| 83. | hidung | sihira | No.se |
| 84. | hidup | nyinga /ñiŋa/ | life |
| 85. | hijau | ngun /ŋun/ | green |
| 86. | hisap | ahu | suction |
| 87. | hitam | ijo | black |
| 88. | hitung | sui | count |
| 89. | hujan | kotu | rain |
| 90. | hutan | hohi | forest |
| 91. | ia | besa | he |
| 92. | ibu | banga /baŋa/ | mother |
| 93. | ikan | njo | fish |
| 94. | ikat | yaya | bundle |
| 95. | ini | nyao /ñao/ | this |
| 96. | istri | pudiku | wife |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|
| 97. | itu | ne | that |
| 98. | jahit | fuheka /fuhe? a/ | sewi |
| 99. | jalan (ber-) | ge | walk |
| 100. | jantung | din | heart |
| 101. | jatuh | tagi | fall down |
| 102. | jauh | gate | far |
| 103. | kabut | doro | fog |
| 104. | kaki | gudu | foot |
| 105. | kalau | ngama-ngama | if |
| 106. | kami, kita | holu | we |
| 107. | kamu | ngom, ngone, ngana | you |
| 108. | kanan | gunyira /guñira/ | right |
| 109. | karena | - | because |
| 110. | kata (ber-) | waje | say |
| 111. | kecil | ici | tiny |
| 112. | kelahi (ber-) | makudutu | fight |
| 113. | kepala | dopolo | head |
| 114. | kering | gubali | dry |
| 115. | kiri | - | left |
| 116. | kotor | faja | dirty |
| 117. | kuku | gucifi | nail |
| 118. | kulit | ahi | skin |
| 119. | kuning | guraci | yellow |
| 120. | kutu | gan | fleas |
| 121. | lain | regu | other |
| 122. | langit | tufa | sky |
| 123. | laut | ngolo /ŋolo/ | sea |
| 124. | lebar | woha | wide |
| 125. | leher | cama | neck |
| 126. | lelaki | nunau | man |
| 127. | lempar | poi | throw |
| 128. | licin | palisi | slippery |
| 129. | lidah | aki /a? i/ | tongue |
| 130. | lihat | hida | see |
| 131. | lima | romtoka | five |
| 132. | ludah | loa | saliva |
| 133. | lurus | - | straight |
| 134. | lutut | buku-buku | knees |
| 135. | main | tiniru | play |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|------------------------------|---------|
| 136. | makan | oho | eati |
| 137. | malam | take1 | night |
| 138. | mata | lako /la [?] o/ | eye |
| 139. | matahari | wange /waŋe/ | sun |
| 140. | mati | sono | dead |
| 141. | merah | ruriha | red |
| 142. | mereka | ana | they |
| 143. | minum | ake /a [?] e/ | drink |
| 144. | mulut | mada | mounth |
| 145. | muntah | wuna | vomiti |
| 146. | nama | ronge /roŋe/ | name |
| 147. | napas | woma | breath |
| 148. | nyayi | nyanyi /ñañi/ | sing |
| 149. | orang | mancia | people |
| 150. | panas | susahu | hot |
| 151. | panjang | gila | long |
| 152. | pasir | duwong /duwoŋ/ | sand |
| 153. | pegang | gugu | hold |
| 154. | pendek | podo | short |
| 155. | peras | foriki /fo [?] i/ | squeeze |
| 156. | perempuan | fuheka /fuhe [?] a/ | woman |
| 157. | perut | oru | stomach |
| 158. | pikir | fikir | think |
| 159. | pohon | hate | tree |
| 160. | potong | tola | cut |
| 161. | punggung | dudu | stag |
| 162. | pusar | wotu | back |
| 163. | putih | budo | white |
| 164. | rambut | hutu | hair |
| 165. | rumput | gurahe | grass |
| 166. | satu | romoi | one |
| 167. | saya | fangare (lk) | I |
| 168. | sayap | pila-pila | wing |
| 169. | sedikit | cabu | little |
| 170. | sempit | ici | narrow |
| 171. | semua | si moi | all |
| 172. | siang | wongkonoro /woŋkonora/ | day |
| 173. | siapa | nage ana | who |
| 174. | suami | raka /ra [?] a/ | husband |

| | | | | |
|------|---------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 175. | sungai | <i>ake</i> | <i>/aʔ e/</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 176. | tahu | <i>waro</i> | | <i>know</i> |
| 177. | tahun | <i>taong</i> | <i>/taoŋ/</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 178. | tajam | <i>mango</i> | <i>/maŋo/</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 179. | takut | <i>kulfino</i> | | <i>fear</i> |
| 180. | tali | <i>gumi</i> | | <i>rope</i> |
| 181. | tanah | <i>kaha</i> | | <i>land</i> |
| 182. | tangan | <i>gia</i> | | <i>hand</i> |
| 183. | tarik | <i>naro</i> | | <i>pull</i> |
| 184. | tebal | <i>kufiri</i> | | <i>thick</i> |
| 185. | telinga | <i>ngau</i> | <i>/ŋau/</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 186. | telur | <i>boro</i> | | <i>egg</i> |
| 187. | terbang | <i>sai</i> | | <i>fly</i> |
| 188. | tertawa | <i>hohe</i> | | <i>laugh</i> |
| 189. | tetek | <i>isu</i> | | <i>breast</i> |
| 190. | tidak | <i>ua</i> | | <i>not</i> |
| 191. | tidur | <i>hoto</i> | | <i>sleep</i> |
| 192. | tiga | <i>lake1</i> | <i>/raaŋe/</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 193. | tikam | <i>topo</i> | | <i>wound</i> |
| 194. | tipis | <i>himo</i> | | <i>thin</i> |
| 195. | tiup | <i>obo</i> | | <i>blow</i> |
| 196. | tongkat | <i>mongo ua</i> | <i>/moŋo/</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 197. | tua | <i>ngu hia</i> | <i>/ŋu/</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 198. | tulang | - | | <i>bone</i> |
| 199. | tumpul | - | | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | - | | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | - | | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.2 Bahasa Tidore

Tabel 3
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Tidore

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Tidore | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>fika</i> /fi [?] a/ | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>ake</i> /a [?] e/ | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>utu</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>yuhi</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ngofa</i> /ŋofo/ | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>kore</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>kaso</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>mega</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>uku</i> /u [?] u/ | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>ruru</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>yofa</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>kamo/sairamo</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>aba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>getebe</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>laha</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>tabe</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>korehe</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>dofu</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>out</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>ngusung</i> /ŋususng/ | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>hobo</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>mafu</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>fiarao</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>suka</i> /su [?] a/ | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>gou</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkak | <i>yobo</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | - | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>haso</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>tobo</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>toa</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>tagi</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>lamo</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>gatebese</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>binatang</i> /binatan/ | <i>animal</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------------|----------|
| 35. | bintang | monu | star |
| 36. | buah | sofo | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | ora | month |
| 38. | bulu | gogo | fur |
| 39. | bunga | bungga /bunga/ | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | sisone | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | usu bangga /usu banga/ | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | jang ua | bad |
| 43. | burung | namo | bird |
| 44. | busuk | wayo | foul |
| 45. | cacing | kolotid | ratber |
| 46. | cium | hame | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | mauju | wash |
| 48. | daging | rehe | meat |
| 49. | dan | se | and |
| 50. | danau | talaga | lake |
| 51. | darah | au | blood |
| 52. | datang | yado | come |
| 53. | daun | rau | leaf |
| 54. | debu | fika /fi [?] a/ | dust |
| 55. | dekat | seba | close |
| 56. | dengan | se | with |
| 57. | dengar | baso | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | toma doya | the |
| 59. | di mana | kabena | where |
| 60. | di sini | karena | here |
| 61. | di situ | kage ia | there |
| 62. | pada | toma | on |
| 63. | dingin | alo | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | koko /ko [?] o/ | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | ito | push |
| 66. | dua | malofa | two |
| 67. | duduk | terine | sit |
| 68. | ekor | I | tail |
| 69. | empat | raha | four |
| 70. | engkau | ngona /nya/ | you |
| 71. | gali | fai | dig |
| 72. | garam | gasi | salt |
| 73. | garuk | hako /ha [?] o/ | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | fila | fat |

| | | | | |
|------|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 75. | gigi | ing | /iŋ/ | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | goli | | bite |
| 77. | gosok | ese | | rub |
| 78. | gunung | kie | | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | cako | /caʔ a/ | hit |
| 80. | hapus | hapus | | delete |
| 81. | hati | gate | | heart |
| 82. | hidung | ngun | /ŋun/ | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | hidop | | life |
| 84. | hijau | ijo | | green |
| 85. | hisap | fifi | | suction |
| 86. | hitam | kotu | | black |
| 87. | hitung | wongge | /wongge/ | count |
| 88. | hujan | boso | | rain |
| 89. | hutan | bannga | /bannga/ | forest |
| 90. | ia | jo | | he |
| 91. | ibu | yaya | | mother |
| 92. | ikan | nyao | /ñao/ | fish |
| 93. | ikat | kone | | bundle |
| 94. | ini | re | | this |
| 95. | istri | faya | | wife |
| 96. | itu | ge | | that |
| 97. | jahit | din | | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | tagi | | walk |
| 99. | jantung | gate | | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | pekka | | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | gulu | | far |
| 102. | kabut | lobi | | fog |
| 103. | kaki | yohu | | foot |
| 104. | kalau | kalu | | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | ngom, ngon | /ŋom, ŋon/ | we |
| 106. | kamu | ngona | /ŋona/ | you |
| 107. | kanan | gunyira | /guñira/ | right |
| 108. | karena | karna | | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | songaje | /songaje/ | say |
| 110. | kecil | kini | | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | maku tubu | | fight |
| 112. | kepala | dofolu | | head |
| 113. | kering | hotu | | dry |
| 114. | kiri | kubali | | left |

| | | | |
|------|----------|-------------------------|----------|
| 115. | kotor | faja | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | gia majum | nail |
| 117. | kulit | ahi | skin |
| 118. | kuning | guraci | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | gan | fleas |
| 120. | lain | regu | other |
| 121. | langit | tufa | sky |
| 122. | laut | ngolo / <i>ngolo</i> / | sea |
| 123. | lebar | leber | wide |
| 124. | leher | sako / <i>sa' o</i> / | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | nau | man |
| 126. | lempar | foi | throwi |
| 127. | licin | plisi | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | aki / <i>a' i</i> / | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | hoda | see |
| 130. | lima | romtoha | five |
| 131. | ludah | nguci / <i>nguci</i> / | salive |
| 132. | lurus | loa | straight |
| 133. | lutut | buku-buku | knees |
| 134. | main | biso | playi |
| 135. | makan | oyo | eati |
| 136. | malam | lao | night |
| 137. | mata | karanona | eye |
| 138. | matahari | wangge / <i>wange</i> / | sun |
| 139. | mati | soné | dead |
| 140. | merah | riha | red |
| 141. | mereka | ona | they |
| 142. | minum | yuru | drink |
| 143. | mulut | moda | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | unah | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | rongga / <i>ronga</i> / | name |
| 146. | napas | masagu | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | nyanyi / <i>ñañi</i> / | sing |
| 148. | orang | mansia | people |
| 149. | panas | sahu | hot |
| 150. | panjang | gira | long |
| 151. | pasir | ui | sand |
| 152. | pegang | jau | hold |
| 153. | pendek | podo | short |
| 154. | peras | raba | squeeze |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 155. | perempuan | <i>faya</i> | <i>woman</i> |
| 156. | perut | <i>oru</i> | <i>stomach</i> |
| 157. | lake1 | <i>sidabi</i> | <i>think</i> |
| 158. | pohon | <i>hate</i> | <i>tree</i> |
| 159. | potong | <i>toti</i> | <i>cut</i> |
| 160. | punggung | <i>gumuru</i> | <i>stag</i> |
| 161. | pusar | <i>pusat</i> | <i>back</i> |
| 162. | putih | <i>bulo</i> | <i>white</i> |
| 163. | rambut | <i>utu</i> | <i>hair</i> |
| 164. | rumput | <i>eno</i> | <i>grass</i> |
| 165. | satu | <i>rimoi</i> | <i>one</i> |
| 166. | saya | <i>ngori</i> <i>/ŋori/</i> | <i>I</i> |
| 167. | sayap | <i>pila-pila</i> | <i>wing</i> |
| 168. | sedikit | <i>kambu</i> | <i>little</i> |
| 169. | sempit | <i>pareto</i> | <i>narrow</i> |
| 170. | semua | <i>moi-moi</i> | <i>all</i> |
| 171. | siang | <i>sita</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>nage</i> | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | <i>ra</i> | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>nguwai</i> <i>/ŋuwati/</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>waro</i> | <i>know</i> |
| 176. | tahun | <i>nyagi</i> <i>/niagi/</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>paha</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>kalfino</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>gumi</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>hate</i> | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | <i>gia</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>naro</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>tabal</i> | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>ngao</i> <i>/ŋao/</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>gosi</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>soro</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>ohe</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | - | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>ua</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>out</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>range</i> <i>/range/</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>tofo</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>tipis</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>irus</i> | <i>blow</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------|--|-------------|
| 195. | tongkat | <i>tongkat</i> / <i>toŋkat/</i> | stick |
| 196. | tua | <i>simo</i> | old |
| 197. | tulang | <i>goka</i> / <i>go[?] a/</i> | bone |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>yoyoua</i> | dull, blunt |
| 199. | ular | <i>ega</i> | snake |
| 200. | usus | <i>usus</i> | intestines |

2.3.3 Kosakata Bahasa Tabaru

Tabel 4
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Tabaru

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Tabaru | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|--|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>kakawo</i> / <i>ka[?] awo/</i> | ash |
| 2. | air | <i>akere</i> / <i>a[?] ere/</i> | water |
| 3. | akar | <i>ngutuku</i> / <i>ŋutu[?] u/</i> | root |
| 4 | alir (me-) | <i>uisi</i> | flowing |
| 5. | anak | <i>ngoaka</i> / <i>ŋoa[?] a/</i> | child |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>adadoko</i> / <i>adado[?] o/</i> | wind |
| 7. | anjing | <i>kaso</i> | dog |
| 8. | apa | <i>okia</i> | what |
| 9. | api | <i>ouku</i> / <i>ou[?] u/</i> | fire |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>iasyngi</i> / <i>iasyngi/</i> | float |
| 11. | asap | <i>oNo.uku</i> / <i>oNo.u[?] u/</i> | smoke |
| 12. | awan | <i>owowono</i> | cloud |
| 13. | ayah | <i>aidea</i> | dad |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>kokia</i> / <i>ko[?] ia/</i> | how |
| 15. | baik | <i>isididiai</i> | good |
| 16. | bakar | <i>sarong</i> / <i>sarongo/</i> | burn |
| 17. | balik | <i>puluto, kilioro</i> | turn |
| 18. | banyak | <i>kudai</i> | many |
| 19. | baring | <i>idu-idu</i> | iyng |
| 20. | baru | <i>sungi</i> / <i>sunji/</i> | new |
| 21. | basah | <i>ipesaka</i> / <i>ipesa[?] a/</i> | wet |
| 22. | batu | <i>oteto</i> | stone |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>mumuruoko</i> / <i>mumuruo[?] o/</i> | some |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>gomaka</i> / <i>goma[?] a/</i> | cleave |
| 25. | benar | <i>magounu</i> | right |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|---|----------|
| 26. | bengkak | yoboso | swallow |
| 27. | benih | gisisi | seed |
| 28. | berat | tobuso | weight |
| 29. | berenang | tobongo /toboŋo/ | swim |
| 30. | beri | kula | give |
| 31. | berjalan | totagi | walk |
| 32. | besar | tamoko /tam [?] o/ | big |
| 33. | bilamana | kokianako /ko [?] iana [?] o/ | if |
| 34. | binatang | haiwan | animal |
| 35. | bintang | ongoma /oŋoma/ | star |
| 36. | buah | sowoko /sowo [?] o/ | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | take1 | month |
| 38. | bulu | ogogo | fur |
| 39. | bunga | bunga/buja | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | yuteomo | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | totagi kuso-yoasoko | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | torow | bad |
| 43. | burung | namoro | bird |
| 44. | busuk | iwedere | foul |
| 45. | cacing | kolubati | ratber |
| 46. | cium | l | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | mauju | wash |
| 48. | daging | osiode | meat |
| 49. | dan | de | and |
| 50. | danau | ngairi /ŋairi/ | lake |
| 51. | darah | aunu | blood |
| 52. | datang | boa | come |
| 53. | daun | oseka /ose [?] a/ | leaf |
| 54. | debu | kakawo /ka [?] awo/ | dust |
| 55. | dekat | isori | close |
| 56. | dengan | de'de | with |
| 57. | dengar | isene | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | madodaka /madoda [?] a/ | the |
| 59. | di mana | kiaka /kia [?] a/ | where |
| 60. | di sini | nenaka /nena [?] a/ | here |
| 61. | di situ | geenaka /ge [?] ena [?] a/ | there |
| 62. | pada | alo | on |
| 63. | dingin | maoko /mao [?] o/ | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | toni'itomo | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | modidi | push |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|--|------------------|
| 66. | dua | <i>togogere</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>bikini /i² ini/</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>soata</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>ngona /ɲona/</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>paiti</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>mayautu</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>parisi</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>pululunu</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>ingiri /iɲiri/</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>goli</i> | <i>tooth</i> |
| 76. | gigit | <i>gosok</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>gigie</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>pesana</i> | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>yesaka /yesa² a/</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>aisingina /aisinjina/</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>ngununu /ɲununu/</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>ahu</i> | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | <i>ijo</i> | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>huaka /hua² a/</i> | <i>green</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>kuru</i> | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | <i>doimi</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | <i>besaka /besa² a/</i> | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>bongana /boɲana/</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>una</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | <i>esa</i> | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>naoko /nao² o/</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>pusuku /pusu² u/</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>neda</i> | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>yekata /ye² ata/</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>gede</i> | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>mauriti</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>totagi</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>aipuo</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>wotaka /wota² a/</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>gakurika /ga² uri² a/</i> | <i>fall down</i> |
| 101. | jauh | <i>lobi</i> | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | <i>dou</i> | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | <i>nako /na² o/</i> | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | <i>ngomi, ngoi /ɲomi, ɲoi/</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>ngona /ɲona/</i> | <i>we</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| 106. | kamu | guniraka /gunira ² a/ | you |
| 107. | kanan | nidemo-demo | right |
| 108. | karena | tingono /tiyono/ | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | makangamo /ma ² anjamo/ | say |
| 110. | kecil | saeke /sae ² e/ | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | dudungu /dudungu/ | fight |
| 112. | kepala | gubali | head |
| 113. | kering | mediri | dry |
| 114. | kiri | ciu | left |
| 115. | kotor | kai | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | kurati | nail |
| 117. | kulit | gaani /ga ² ani/ | skin |
| 118. | kuning | regu | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | odiwango /oadiwayo/ | fleas |
| 120. | lain | ngoto /hota/ | other |
| 121. | langit | ngotata /hjata/ | sky |
| 122. | laut | tomara | sea |
| 123. | lebar | dou | wide |
| 124. | leher | toniwako /toniwa ² o/ | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | diteni | man |
| 126. | lempar | ngongaeme /hoyaeme/ | throwi |
| 127. | licin | tonimake /tonima ² e/ | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | motoa | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | kibiti | see |
| 130. | lima | bo'oto | five |
| 131. | ludah | bubuku /bubu ² u/ | salive |
| 132. | lurus | sesaru | straight |
| 133. | lutut | poodomo /po ² odomo/ | knees |
| 134. | main | yobiri | playi |
| 135. | makan | ako /a ² o/ | eati |
| 136. | malam | owange /owange/ | night |
| 137. | mata | sengene /sejene/ | eye |
| 138. | matahari | toreboko /torebo ² o/ | sun |
| 139. | mati | ngona /hona/ | dead |
| 140. | merah | okere /o ² ere/ | red |
| 141. | mereka | uru | they |
| 142. | minum | mangunaNo. /majunaNo./ | drink |
| 143. | mulut | ronga /rojja/ | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | omasa | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | temo | name |

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 146. | napas | onyawa | /onawa/ | breathe |
| 147. | nyanyi | tsaku | /tsau ² u/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | kakru | /ka ² ru/ | people |
| 149. | panas | dotongi | /dotongi/ | hot |
| 150. | panjang | tonlora | | long |
| 151. | pasir | ipoko | /ipo ² o/ | sand |
| 152. | pegang | teo | | hold |
| 153. | pendek | ngeka | /ne ² e ² a/ | short |
| 154. | peras | pakoro | /pa ² oro/ | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | hibanga | /hibanga/ | woman |
| 156. | perut | utunoi | | stomach |
| 157. | lakei | laoto | | think |
| 158. | pohon | gorona | | tree |
| 159. | potong | pothi | | cut |
| 160. | pungjung | arese | | slag |
| 161. | pusar | woti | | back |
| 162. | putih | ubutu | | white |
| 163. | rambut | rimoi | | hair |
| 164. | rumput | ngoi | /noi/ | grass |
| 165. | satu | galukun | /galu ² u ² u/ | one |
| 166. | saya | maetaka | /maeta ² a/ | I |
| 167. | sayap | peoro | /pe ² eoro/ | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | iyodomu | | little |
| 169. | sempit | ibini | | narrow |
| 170. | semua | nagoona | /nago ² ona/ | all |
| 171. | siang | rokato | /ro ² alo/ | day |
| 172. | siapa | marose | | who |
| 173. | suami | tanako | /tana ² o/ | husband |
| 174. | sungai | lanunu | /lan ² unu/ | river |
| 175. | tahu | dotu | | know |
| 176. | tahun | modongo | /modongo/ | year |
| 177. | tajam | gunini | | sharp |
| 178. | takut | tonaka | /tona ² a/ | fear |
| 179. | tali | gama | | rope |
| 180. | tanah | lobaka | /loba ² a/ | land |
| 181. | tangan | kiritingi | /kiritingi/ | hand |
| 182. | tarik | ngaku | /ngau ² u/ | pull |
| 183. | tebal | tonu | | thick |
| 184. | telinga | soso | | ear |
| 185. | telur | lete | | egg |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 186. | terbang | <i>susu</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>koua</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | <i>maidu</i> | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>saange</i> /saʔ aŋe/ | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>tuduku</i> /tuɗuʔ u/ | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>iyina</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>uaka</i> /uaʔ a/ | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>papadi</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>poreki</i> /poreʔ i/ | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>kebongo</i> /keboŋo/ | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>poposo</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>ngia</i> /ŋia/ | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | - | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | - | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>gale-gale</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.4 Bahasa Loloda

Tabel 5
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Loloda

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Loloda | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>ga apo</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>akere</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>ngufu</i> /ŋufu/ | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>akere;imase;lalongo</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ngo kwaka</i> /ŋo/ | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>jobo</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>kaso</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>dowa</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>uku</i> /uʔ u/ | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>omasigolo</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>jowo</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>lobi</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>baba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>nango</i> /naŋo/ | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>jaloa</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>omadupa</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>oh bale</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>to bale</i> | <i>many</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 19. | baring | <i>daloka</i> | <i>iying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>mabaru;jo baru</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>besaka /besa? a/</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>seleo</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>gajumurio</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>balaka /bala? a/</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>totero</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>joboso</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>magowo</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>dubuso</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>tibako /tiba? a/</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>ike /i? e/</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>oh tagi</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>ingoe /iŋoe/</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>do owa</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>binatang /bintan/</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>ngom /ŋom/</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>sawoko /sawa? a/</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>ngoosa /ŋo? osa/</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>gilou</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>mabunga /mabuŋa/</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>tomanga /tomaŋa/</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>buru</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>jatorou</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>nomoro</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>lake1n /mela? a/</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>kulibati</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>hame</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>baloka /balo? a/</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>daging /dagin/</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>da</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | - | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>au</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>datang /datan/</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>sakanua /sa? anua/</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>gagi</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>dumutu</i> | <i>close</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|------------------------------|----------|
| 56. | dengan | nango /nango/ | with |
| 57. | dengar | isene | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | marabaika | the |
| 59. | di mana | nagaka /naga ² / | where |
| 60. | di sini | ncna | here |
| 61. | di situ | dake ika | there |
| 62. | pada | nagongo /nagono/ | on |
| 63. | dingin | lake1n | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | diri | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | tila | push |
| 66. | dua | ngoju sinoto /hojusinoto/ | two |
| 67. | duduk | gogesi | sit |
| 68. | ekor | pego | tail |
| 69. | empat | nimaya | four |
| 70. | engkau | ngoji /hoji/ | you |
| 71. | gali | puac | dig |
| 72. | garam | gasimi | salt |
| 73. | garuk | waraga | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | lamo ko | fat |
| 75. | gigi | ingi /iŋi/ | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | gotiku /goli ² u/ | bite |
| 77. | gosok | yaseka /yase ² a/ | rub |
| 78. | gunung | joku /jo ² u/ | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | popala | hit |
| 80. | hapus | piki /pi ² i/ | delete |
| 81. | hati | sinia | heart |
| 82. | hidung | nguncungu /huncuŋu/ | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | nonga hidup | life |
| 84. | hijau | wowun | greem |
| 85. | hisap | dudu | suction |
| 86. | hitam | taromo | black |
| 87. | hitung | etengo /etengo/ | count |
| 88. | hujan | besaka /besa ² a/ | rain |
| 89. | hutan | ponga /ponga/ | forest |
| 90. | ia | ngoji /hoji/ | he |
| 91. | ibu | meme | mother |
| 92. | ikan | naoka /nao ² a/ | fish |
| 93. | ikat | pilikuru | bundle |
| 94. | ini | na | this |
| 95. | istri | wejeka /weje ² a/ | wife |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|--|-----------|
| 96. | itu | <i>nagoka</i> /nago [?] a/ | that |
| 97. | jahit | <i>magori</i> | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>ngekoma</i> /he [?] oma/ | walk |
| 99. | jantung | <i>gate</i> | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>tuere</i> | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | <i>kurutu</i> | far |
| 102. | kabut | <i>marasa</i> | fog |
| 103. | kaki | <i>jau</i> | foot |
| 104. | kalau | <i>tanako oka</i> | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>ngoduma</i> /hoduma/ | we |
| 106. | kamu | <i>ngojie</i> /hojie/ | you |
| 107. | kanan | <i>girina</i> | right |
| 108. | karena | <i>oma</i> | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | <i>oh jasanga</i> /ohjasana/ | say |
| 110. | kecil | <i>eceke</i> /ece [?] e/ | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | <i>oh makudubungu</i> /ohma [?] udubunju/ | fight |
| 112. | kepala | <i>sacke</i> | head |
| 113. | kering | <i>dudungu</i> /dudunju/ | dry |
| 114. | kiri | <i>gubali</i> | left |
| 115. | kotor | <i>fajanga</i> /fajana/ | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | <i>gitipi</i> | nail |
| 117. | kulit | <i>kai</i> | skin |
| 118. | kuning | <i>gurati</i> | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | <i>garumi</i> | fleas |
| 120. | lain | <i>ua</i> | other |
| 121. | langit | <i>dipa</i> | sky |
| 122. | laut | <i>gasi</i> | sea |
| 123. | lebar | <i>mongoata</i> /monoata/ | wide |
| 124. | leher | <i>gore</i> | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | <i>lake1</i> | man |
| 126. | lempar | <i>kayeli</i> | throwi |
| 127. | licin | <i>japaasi</i> | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | <i>laje</i> | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | <i>makare</i> /ma [?] are/ | see |
| 130. | lima | <i>yoota</i> /yo [?] ota/ | five |
| 131. | ludah | <i>kibingi</i> /kibiŋi/ | salive |
| 132. | lurus | <i>bolowoso</i> | straight |
| 133. | lutut | <i>pupuka</i> /pupu [?] a/ | knees |
| 134. | main | <i>ule</i> | playi |
| 135. | makan | <i>ajoma</i> | eati |

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|
| 136. | malam | yuyutu | | night |
| 137. | mata | lako | /la [?] a/ | eye |
| 138. | matahari | wange | /waŋe/ | sun |
| 139. | mati | soné | | dead |
| 140. | merah | jayale | | red |
| 141. | mereka | nagong | /naŋoŋ/ | they |
| 142. | minum | udomo | | drink |
| 143. | mulut | uru | | mouth |
| 144. | muntah | yelaka | /yela [?] a/ | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | ronga | /roŋa/ | name |
| 146. | napas | oma | | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | nyasiyi | /ñasiyi/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | nyoya | /ñoya/ | people |
| 149. | panas | sauku | /sau [?] u/ | hot |
| 150. | panjang | karutu | | long |
| 151. | pasir | dongi | /doŋi/ | sand |
| 152. | pegang | nacahokosi | | hold |
| 153. | pendek | dumutu | | short |
| 154. | peras | yarungu | /yaruŋu/ | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | ngoyejeka | /ŋoyeje [?] a/ | woman |
| 156. | perut | pakoro | /pa [?] ora/ | stomach |
| 157. | lake1 | yapikiri | | think |
| 158. | pohon | gola | | tree |
| 159. | potong | otoko | /oto [?] a/ | cut |
| 160. | punggung | belekana | /bele [?] ana/ | stag |
| 161. | pusar | wotingi | /wotiŋi/ | back |
| 162. | putih | da arese | | white |
| 163. | rambut | hutuku | /hutu [?] u/ | hair |
| 164. | rumput | remo | | grass |
| 165. | satu | moi | | one |
| 166. | saya | ngoji | /ŋoji/ | I |
| 167. | sayap | gulpupu | | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | madedei | | little |
| 169. | sempit | peneto | | narrow |
| 170. | semua | ngodumu | /ŋodumu/ | all |
| 171. | siang | iyange | /iyaye/ | day |
| 172. | siapa | nagongo | /naŋoŋo/ | who |
| 173. | suami | jiroka | /jiro [?] a/ | husband |
| 174. | sungai | aere isosongalo | | river |
| 175. | tahu | nako oka | | know |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 176. | tahun | <i>tahun</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>dotoko /doto² o/</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>moda</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>guminggi /guminggi/</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>tonaka /tona² a/</i> | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | <i>giyaka /giya² a/</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>tauru</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>pikirini</i> | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>ngauku /ŋau² u/</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>boro</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>soso</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>icte</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | <i>epe</i> | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>ua</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>maiduku /maidu² u/</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>jange /jaŋe/</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>datoko /dato² o/</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>tiNo.ko /tino² o/</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>yuyu</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>didiki /didi² i/</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>nako /na² o/</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>kobango /kobango/</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>dato ka ua</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>ngiaya /ŋiaya/</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>totonga /totonga/</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.5 Bahasa Sahu

Tab 6
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Sahu

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Sahu | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>itomo</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>banyo /baño/</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>wutu</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>uisi</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ngoaoalo /ŋoaoalo/</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>kuruwian</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>nunu</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>orou</i> | <i>what</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| 9. | api | wu | fire |
| 10. | apung (me-) | raring /rarin/ | float |
| 11. | asap | lowor | smoke |
| 12. | awan | kamo-kamo | cloud |
| 13. | ayah | baba | dad |
| 14. | bagaimana | saala /sa [?] ala/ | how |
| 15. | baik | lala | good |
| 16. | bakar | romen, osum | burn |
| 17. | balik | celolo | turn |
| 18. | banyak | repe | many |
| 19. | baring | malulu | lying |
| 20. | baru | sungi /sunji/ | new |
| 21. | basah | busa | wet |
| 22. | batu | ma'di | stone |
| 23. | beberapa | mudu'o | some |
| 24. | belah (me-) | suka /su [?] a/ | cleave |
| 25. | benar | tero | right |
| 26. | bengkak | reposito | swallow |
| 27. | benih | kosisi | seed |
| 28. | berat | dupusu | weight |
| 29. | berenang | tobong /toban/ | swim |
| 30. | beri | pula, sioda | give |
| 31. | berjalan | taki /ta [?] i/ | walk |
| 32. | besar | lamo | big |
| 33. | bilamana | ngauia /ŋauia/ | if |
| 34. | binatang | haiwan | animal |
| 35. | bintang | mudu-mudung /mudun/ | star |
| 36. | buah | sowo | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | ngara /ŋara/ | month |
| 38. | bulu | koko /ko [?] o/ | fur |
| 39. | bunga | sasaya | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | senenge /seneŋe/ | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | suru | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | cira | bad |
| 43. | burung | - | bird |
| 44. | busuk | cira | foul |
| 45. | cacing | kulbati | ratber |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|-----------------|----------|
| 46. | cium | dume | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | uju | wash |
| 48. | daging | laem | meat |
| 49. | dan | re/ré | and |
| 50. | danau | taloga | lake |
| 51. | darah | ngaun /ŋaun/ | blood |
| 52. | datang | sapol | come |
| 53. | daun | so'a | leaf |
| 54. | debu | koroudu | dust |
| 55. | dekat | cori | close |
| 56. | dengan | re | with |
| 57. | dengar | isen | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | toma dalo | the |
| 59. | di mana | le'a | where |
| 60. | di sini | ane | here |
| 61. | di situ | ake /a' e/ | there |
| 62. | pada | daa /da' a/ | on |
| 63. | dingin | alo, lake1n | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | teesa /te' esa/ | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | itong /iton/ | push |
| 66. | dua | romdidi | two |
| 67. | duduk | tekor /te' or/ | sit |
| 68. | ekor | diili /di' ili/ | tail |
| 69. | empat | rata | four |
| 70. | engkau | ngana /ŋana/ | you |
| 71. | gali | paiti | dig |
| 72. | garam | gasi | salt |
| 73. | garuk | karungos | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | bululu | fat |
| 75. | gigi | ingidi /iŋidi/ | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | kodi | bite |
| 77. | gosok | ese | rub |
| 78. | gunung | kie | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | maututu | hit |
| 80. | hapus | ese | delete |
| 81. | hati | akala /a' ala/ | heart |
| 82. | hidung | ngunung /ŋunun/ | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | afu | life |
| 84. | hijau | ijo | greem |
| 85. | hisap | bewis | suction |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 86. | hitam | kotu | black |
| 87. | hitung | roim | count |
| 88. | hujan | pesa | rain |
| 89. | hutan | bangan / <i>banan</i> / | forest |
| 90. | ia | - | he |
| 91. | ibu | ngina / <i>ɲina</i> / | mother |
| 92. | ikan | nyao / <i>niao</i> / | fish |
| 93. | ikat | priu | bundle |
| 94. | ini | ne | this |
| 95. | istri | werea | wife |
| 96. | itu | ke | that |
| 97. | jahit | ging / <i>ginj</i> / | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | taki / <i>ta² i</i> / | walk |
| 99. | jantung | nyawa / <i>niawa</i> / | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | eta | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | kidang / <i>kidanj</i> / | far |
| 102. | kabut | lobi-lobidi | fog |
| 103. | kaki | rou | foot |
| 104. | kalau | coba | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | ngene / <i>ɲene</i> / | we |
| 106. | kamu | ngini / <i>ɲini</i> / | you |
| 107. | kanan | kauida | right |
| 108. | karena | sababu | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | bacarita | say |
| 110. | kecil | ceka / <i>ce² a</i> / | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | mau'tutu | fight |
| 112. | kepala | sae | head |
| 113. | kering | dudung / <i>dudu,</i> / | dry |
| 114. | kiri | kubali | left |
| 115. | kotor | faja | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | ate-ate | nail |
| 117. | kulit | eno | skin |
| 118. | kuning | bauru | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | kane | fleas |
| 120. | lain | enauwa | other |
| 121. | langit | diwang / <i>diwanj</i> / | sky |
| 122. | laut | ngoloto / <i>ɲoloto</i> / | sea |
| 123. | lebar | roata | wide |
| 124. | leher | camala | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | ngoanaudu / <i>ɲoanaudu</i> / | man |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| 126. | lempar | poi | throwi |
| 127. | licin | ciidi /ci [?] idi/ | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | aidi | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | odi | see |
| 130. | lima | romtoa | five |
| 131. | ludah | apidi | salive |
| 132. | lurus | poloto | straight |
| 133. | lutut | polono | knees |
| 134. | main | pisa | playi |
| 135. | makan | oromo | eati |
| 136. | malam | lopi | night |
| 137. | mata | la'o | eye |
| 138. | matahari | wanger /wanjer/ | sun |
| 139. | mati | sengen /senjen | dead |
| 140. | merah | kolili | red |
| 141. | mereka | ana | they |
| 142. | minum | o'e | drink |
| 143. | mulut | madang /madanj/ | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | ngunanga /njananga/ | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | loman | name |
| 146. | napas | akara /a [?] ara/ | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | nyanyi /ñañi/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | ngowa /nowa/ | people |
| 149. | panas | sa,u | hot |
| 150. | panjang | kidang /kidan/ | long |
| 151. | pasir | dongi /donji/ | sand |
| 152. | pegang | kuu /ku [?] u/ | hold |
| 153. | pendek | book /bo [?] o/ | short |
| 154. | peras | poloso | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | ngoarea /njoarea/ | woman |
| 156. | perut | poolo /po [?] olo/ | stomach |
| 157. | 1ake1 | madibang /madiban/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | ate malese | tree |
| 159. | potong | tarang /taran/ | cut |
| 160. | punggung | dudung /dudun/ | stag |
| 161. | pusar | atutu | back |
| 162. | putih | pudo | white |
| 163. | rambut | utu | hair |
| 164. | rumput | wuwuru | grass |
| 165. | satu | rumoi, rimoi | one |

| | | | | |
|------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| 166. | saya | ngoi | /ŋoi/ | I |
| 167. | sayap | kaltuu | /kaltu? u/ | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | cekaua | /ce? auə/ | little |
| 169. | sempit | lake1n | | narrow |
| 170. | semua | moi-moin | | all |
| 171. | siang | wangere | /wanjere/ | day |
| 172. | siapa | kuna | | who |
| 173. | suami | naudu | | husband |
| 174. | sungai | ngalar | /ŋalar/ | river |
| 175. | tahu | waro | | know |
| 176. | tahun | musung | /musun/ | year |
| 177. | tajam | mangon | /manon/ | sharp |
| 178. | takut | mocong | /mocon/ | fear |
| 179. | tali | kumi | | rope |
| 180. | tanah | tana | | land |
| 181. | tangan | kiam | | hand |
| 182. | tarik | idala | | pull |
| 183. | tebal | kuping | /kupin/ | thick |
| 184. | telinga | ngau | /ŋau/ | ear |
| 185. | telur | kosi | | egg |
| 186. | terbang | solor | | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | nyelo | /nielo/ | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | susu | | breast |
| 189. | tidak | ua | | not |
| 190. | tidur | l | | sleep |
| 191. | tiga | range | /ra? anjə/ | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | topo | | round |
| 193. | tipis | nginar | /ŋinar/ | thin |
| 194. | tiup | wusu | | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | diki-diki | /di? i-di? i/ | stick |
| 196. | tua | pirii | /piri? i/ | old |
| 197. | tulang | opong | /opon/ | bone |
| 198. | tumpul | mangonua | /manonua/ | dull, blunt |
| 199. | ular | cuku | /cu? u/ | snake |
| 200. | usus | gale-gale | | intestines |

2.3.6 Bahasa Wayoli

Tabel 7
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Wayoli

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Wayoli | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|---|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>uturu</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>banyo /baŋa/</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>wutuu /wutu[?] u/</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>uisi</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ngoa /ŋoa/</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | TakeIn | <i>lohoko /loho[?] a/</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>kauna</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>orou</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>uu /u[?] u/</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>baulo</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>loworo</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>kamo-kamo</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>baba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>saalou /sa[?] alou/</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>iya</i> | <i>good.</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>tuu /tu[?] u/</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>kololo</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>repe</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>mengidu-ngidu /menjidu-ŋidu/</i> | <i>iying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>masungi /masuŋi/</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>wewesee /wewese[?] e/</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>madi</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>ngaimoduo /ŋaimoduo/</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>suka/su[?] a</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>tero /téro/</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>roboso</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>vin</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>tubuso</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>sasa</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>pula /pula[?] a/</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>tali</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>lamo</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>kalu saalouw /sa[?] alou/</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>mudu</i> | <i>star</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----------|
| 36. | buah | sowoo /sowo? o/ | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | ngara /ɲara/ | month |
| 38. | bulu | gogo-gogo | fur |
| 39. | bunga | lasar | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | pongomo /poɲomo/ | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | madioma | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | cira | bad |
| 43. | burung | namo | bird |
| 44. | busuk | memela | foul |
| 45. | cacing | kulubati | ratber |
| 46. | cium | tamese | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | mauju | wash |
| 48. | daging | lakeɫn | meat |
| 49. | dan | re | and |
| 50. | danau | duwanga /duwanga/ | lake |
| 51. | darah | ngaunu /ɲaunu/ | blood |
| 52. | datang | ngado /ɲado/ | come |
| 53. | daun | soa | leaf |
| 54. | debu | uturu | dust |
| 55. | dekat | sebanan /sebanan/ | close |
| 56. | dengan | re | with |
| 57. | dengar | gisene | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | tomadara | the |
| 59. | di mana | le ia | where |
| 60. | di sini | a nene | here |
| 61. | di situ | a ge | there |
| 62. | pada | re | on |
| 63. | dingin | alo | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | te'oso | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | itomo | push |
| 66. | dua | romodidi | two |
| 67. | duduk | maderin | sit |
| 68. | ekor | diimu /di? imu/ | tail |
| 69. | empat | rata | four |
| 70. | engkau | ngana /? ana/ | you |
| 71. | gali | paiti | dig |
| 72. | garam | gali | salt |
| 73. | garuk | kacongo /kacoɲo/ | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | lamo, gali | fat |
| 75. | gigi | ngidi /ɲidi/ | tooth |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 76. | gigit | gogodi | bite |
| 77. | gosok | paiddi /pai' idi/ | rub |
| 78. | gunung | sau | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | tiha | hit |
| 80. | hapus | - | delete |
| 81. | hati | gateré | heart |
| 82. | hidung | ngunungu /hununu/ | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | ahu | life |
| 84. | hijau | ijo-ijo | greem |
| 85. | hisap | suyu | suction |
| 86. | hitam | kokotuu /ko' otu' u/ | black |
| 87. | hitung | roimi | count |
| 88. | hujan | besaa /besa' a/ | rain |
| 89. | hutan | bangana /banana/ | forest |
| 90. | ia | ana | he |
| 91. | ibu | meme | mother |
| 92. | ikan | nyoao /ñoao/ | fish |
| 93. | ikat | peri'u | bundle |
| 94. | ini | ne | this |
| 95. | istri | were'a | wife |
| 96. | itu | ngange /hange/ | that |
| 97. | jahit | din | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | ngooma, tagi /ho' oma/ | walk |
| 99. | jantung | gowoa | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | etaa /eta' a/ | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | kudutu | far |
| 102. | kabut | kamo-kamo | fog |
| 103. | kaki | row | foot |
| 104. | kalau | na'o | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | ngomi, ngene /homi/hene | we |
| 106. | kamu | ngini /hini/ | you |
| 107. | kanan | guwidaa /guwida' a/ | right |
| 108. | karena | mangale /manale/ | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | idingi /idini/ | say |
| 110. | kecil | cekaa /ceka' a/ | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | maututuu /maututu' u// | fight |
| 112. | kepala | sae /sae' e/ | head |
| 113. | kering | dudungu /dudunu/ | dry |
| 114. | kiri | gubadi | left |
| 115. | kotor | pece-pece | dirty |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| 116. | kuku | roini | nail |
| 117. | kulit | eno'a | skin |
| 118. | kuning | kudaci | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | gane | fleas |
| 120. | lain | lelegu | other |
| 121. | langit | diduanga /diduanga/ | sky |
| 122. | laut | teongo /teonja/ | sea |
| 123. | lebar | roata | wide |
| 124. | leher | camala | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | nau-naudu | man |
| 126. | lempar | wako /wa [?] o/ | throwi |
| 127. | licin | nyangele /ñanjele/ | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | aidi | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | ma'e | see |
| 130. | lima | romotoa | five |
| 131. | ludah | obidi | salive |
| 132. | lurus | boloto | straight |
| 133. | lutut | bubuu /bubu [?] u/ | knees |
| 134. | main | ma'i'o | playi |
| 135. | makan | oromo | eati |
| 136. | malam | lobidi | night |
| 137. | mata | la'o | eye |
| 138. | matahari | wangere /wanjere/ | sun |
| 139. | mati | sengene /senene/ | dead |
| 140. | merah | koklili | red |
| 141. | mereka | ananga /anaja/ | they |
| 142. | minum | oke /o [?] e/ | drink |
| 143. | mulut | udu | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | ngunanga /ñunaja/ | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | lomanga /lomanja/ | name |
| 146. | napas | ngomasa /ñomasa/ | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | goga | sing |
| 148. | orang | ngowaa /ñowa [?] a/ | people |
| 149. | panas | sasawuu /sasawu [?] u/ | hot |
| 150. | panjang | ka'udu | long |
| 151. | pasir | beleudu | sand |
| 152. | pegang | guu /gu [?] u/ | hold |
| 153. | pendek | bokoo /boko [?] o/ | short |
| 154. | peras | coo /co [?] o/ | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | were'a | woman |

| | | | | |
|------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 156. | perut | <i>poolo</i> | <i>/po[?] olo/</i> | <i>stomach</i> |
| 157. | take1 | <i>tibanga</i> | <i>/tibanja/</i> | <i>think</i> |
| 158. | pohon | <i>madi' u</i> | | <i>tree</i> |
| 159. | potong | <i>oto</i> | | <i>cut</i> |
| 160. | punggung | <i>sadi-sadimi</i> | | <i>stag</i> |
| 161. | pusar | <i>wotutu</i> | | <i>back</i> |
| 162. | putih | <i>baba dana</i> | | <i>white</i> |
| 163. | rambut | <i>utu</i> | | <i>hair</i> |
| 164. | rumput | <i>rubu-rubu</i> | | <i>grass</i> |
| 165. | satu | <i>rimoi</i> | | <i>one</i> |
| 166. | saya | <i>ngoi/hoi</i> | | <i>I</i> |
| 167. | sayap | <i>glata' utu</i> | | <i>wing</i> |
| 168. | sedikit | <i>mangai</i> | <i>/majai/</i> | <i>little</i> |
| 169. | sempit | <i>poreto, itudu</i> | | <i>narrow</i> |
| 170. | semua | <i>moi-moini</i> | | <i>all</i> |
| 171. | siang | <i>wange-wangere</i> | <i>/wane-wanere/</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>agiana, giana</i> | | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | <i>naudü</i> | | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>ngabang</i> | <i>/njaban/</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>waro</i> | | <i>know</i> |
| 176. | tahun | <i>musungu</i> | <i>/musunju/</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>mangono.</i> | <i>/majono./</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>mojongo</i> | <i>/mojono/</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>gumi</i> | | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>tano'a</i> | | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | <i>giana</i> | | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>idala</i> | | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>kipirini</i> | | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>ngauu</i> | <i>/jau[?] u/</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>gosi</i> | | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>soloro</i> | | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>nyeleo</i> | <i>/neleo/</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | <i>susu</i> | | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>ua</i> | | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>mangidu</i> | <i>/majidu/</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>range</i> | <i>/ra[?] ane/</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>sagu</i> | | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>nginara</i> | <i>/jinara/</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>wusu</i> | | <i>blow</i> |

| | | | | |
|------|---------|------------------|--|--------------------|
| 195. | tongkat | <i>diki-diki</i> | <i>/di[?] i-di[?] i/</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>pirii</i> | <i>/piri[?] i/</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>obongo</i> | <i>/obonɔ/</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>mangunua</i> | <i>/majunua/</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>ngiya</i> | <i>/ŋiya/</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | - | | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.7 Bahasa Gamkonora

Tabel 8
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Gamkonora

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Gamkonora | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|--|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>utul</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>banyo</i> <i>/baño/</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>uutu</i> <i>/u[?] utu/</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>uis</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ngoa</i> <i>/ŋoa/</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>wua</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>kauna</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>daena</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>wuu</i> <i>/wu[?] u/</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>baol-baol</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>manyoworo</i> <i>/mañoworo/</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>lobi</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>baba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>soaga</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>la</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>taudu</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>sigo reho</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>godoang</i> <i>/godoan/</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>mangidu</i> <i>/majidu/</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>sung</i> <i>/sun/</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>busa</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>madding</i> <i>/madiñ/</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>ngamoduo</i> <i>/ñamoduo/</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>pelata</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>daeng</i> <i>/daen/</i> | <i>right</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------|----------|
| 26. | bengkok | lobos | swallow |
| 27. | benih | mabiji | seed |
| 28. | berat | tobusoro | weight |
| 29. | berenang | matobo | swim |
| 30. | beri | ula | give |
| 31. | berjalan | tagi | walk |
| 32. | besar | pako /paʔ a/ | big |
| 33. | bilamana | so'aga | if |
| 34. | binatang | binatang /binatay/ | animal |
| 35. | bintang | ngama /ŋama/ | star |
| 36. | buah | so | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | ngara /ŋara/ | month |
| 38. | bulu | gagan | fur |
| 39. | bunga | bunga /buŋa/ | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | toomal /toʔ omal/ | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | mounana | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | cila | bad |
| 43. | burung | namol | bird |
| 44. | busuk | cila | foul |
| 45. | cacing | kolotidi | ratber |
| 46. | cium | ame | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | mauju | wash |
| 48. | daging | daging /daging/ | meat |
| 49. | dan | dogo | and |
| 50. | danau | talaga | lake |
| 51. | darah | laung /laun/ | blood |
| 52. | datang | ngadolo /ŋadolo/ | come |
| 53. | daun | soa | leaf |
| 54. | debu | gagi | dust |
| 55. | dekat | lofo | close |
| 56. | dengan | dogo | with |
| 57. | dengar | ise | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | tomadala | the |
| 59. | di mana | kanyia /kaŋia/ | where |
| 60. | di sini | kare | here |
| 61. | di situ | nage | there |
| 62. | pada | daa /daʔ a/ | on |
| 63. | dingin | alo | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | teos | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | uita | push |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 66. | dua | modidi | two |
| 67. | duduk | madeo | sit |
| 68. | ekor | bii /ɲ [?] i/ | tail |
| 69. | empat | lata | four |
| 70. | engkau | ngana /ŋana/ | you |
| 71. | gali | fai | dig |
| 72. | garam | gasi | salt |
| 73. | garuk | kara'o | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | pako /pa [?] o/ | fat |
| 75. | gigi | ing /iŋ/ | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | koroto | bite |
| 77. | gosok | ese | rub |
| 78. | gunung | kie | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | taga | hit |
| 80. | hapus | eese | delete |
| 81. | hati | gate | heart |
| 82. | hidung | ngunung /ŋunur/ | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | ahu | life |
| 84. | hijau | ijo | greem |
| 85. | hisap | masiu | suction |
| 86. | hitam | kotu | black |
| 87. | hitung | loing /loin/ | count |
| 88. | hujan | besa | rain |
| 89. | hutan | banga /bana/ | forest |
| 90. | ia | nage | he |
| 91. | ibu | meme | mother |
| 92. | ikan | nyao /ñao/ | fish |
| 93. | ikat | pusu | bundle |
| 94. | ini | nane | this |
| 95. | istri | welea | wife |
| 96. | itu | ndage | that |
| 97. | jahit | madin | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | tagi | walk |
| 99. | jantung | gate | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | baba | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | gudu | far |
| 102. | kabut | lobi | fog |
| 103. | kaki | loung /louŋ/ | foot |
| 104. | kalau | kalu | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | ngom /ŋom/ | we |

| | | | | |
|------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|
| 106. | kamu | ange | /aŋe/ | you |
| 107. | kanan | gunyida | /guñida/ | right |
| 108. | karena | karna | | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | bicara | | say |
| 110. | kecil | ici | | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | makuipol | /ma [?] uipol/ | fight |
| 112. | kepala | sa'e | | head |
| 113. | kering | itana | | dry |
| 114. | kiri | gubadi | | left |
| 115. | kotor | faja | | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | golocwi | | nail |
| 117. | kulit | ahi | | skin |
| 118. | kuning | kudaci | | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | gan | | fleas |
| 120. | lain | legu | | other |
| 121. | langit | tufa | | sky |
| 122. | laut | ngolo | /ŋolo/ | sea |
| 123. | lebar | woha | | wide |
| 124. | leher | camal | | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | nana'u | | man |
| 126. | lempar | dibako | /diba [?] o/ | throwi |
| 127. | licin | paliji | | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | nyai | /ñai/ | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | sael | | see |
| 130. | lima | lomotoal | | five |
| 131. | ludah | gidi | | salive |
| 132. | lurus | loa | | straight |
| 133. | lutut | buku-buku | /buŋu-buŋu/ | knees |
| 134. | main | magio | | playi |
| 135. | makan | godi | | eati |
| 136. | malam | lake1 | | night |
| 137. | mata | la'o | | eye |
| 138. | matahari | wange | /waŋe/ | sun |
| 139. | mati | seneng | /senen/ | dead |
| 140. | merah | lojang | /lojan/ | red |
| 141. | mereka | godoung | /godoun/ | they |
| 142. | minum | ake | /a [?] e/ | drink |
| 143. | mulut | mada | | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | wunang | /wunay/ | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | longan | /loŋar/ | name |

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| 146. | napas | ma'oma | | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | nyanyi | /nanyi/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | manca | | people |
| 149. | panas | sa'u | | hot |
| 150. | panjang | gandu | | long |
| 151. | pastir | dwong | /dwoŋ/ | sand |
| 152. | pegang | gugu | | hold |
| 153. | pendek | podo | | short |
| 154. | peras | colio | | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | wela | | woman |
| 156. | perut | poolo | /po'olo/ | stomach |
| 157. | lakei | bagfir | /bag'ʔir/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | male | | tree |
| 159. | potong | toi | | cut |
| 160. | pungung | dudu | | slag |
| 161. | pusar | woti | | back |
| 162. | putih | bobudo | | white |
| 163. | rambut | hutu | | hair |
| 164. | rumput | guda-guda | | grass |
| 165. | satu | nyaimoi | /naimoi/ | one |
| 166. | saya | ngoi | /ngoi/ | I |
| 167. | sayap | pila | | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | majibe | | little |
| 169. | sempit | poroto | | narrow |
| 170. | semua | semomoi | | all |
| 171. | siang | mwange | /mwange/ | day |
| 172. | siapa | agena | | who |
| 173. | suami | laata | /la'ata/ | husband |
| 174. | sungai | banyohera | /banyohera/ | river |
| 175. | tahu | dodoho | | know |
| 176. | tahun | taon | | year |
| 177. | tajam | teho | | sharp |
| 178. | takut | golofno | | fear |
| 179. | tali | gum | | rope |
| 180. | tanah | kalia | | land |
| 181. | tangan | gia | | hand |
| 182. | tarik | naro | | pull |
| 183. | tebal | gwiring | /gwiring/ | thick |
| 184. | telingga | ngau | /ngau/ | ear |
| 185. | telur | namo gosi | | egg |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| 186. | terbang | <i>soro</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>woete</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | <i>isu</i> | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>ala</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>mangidu /manidu/</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>loange /loaje/</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>taji</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>hina</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>ua</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>diki-diki /di? i-di? i/</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>damo</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>obo</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>tabiuala</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>angia /anjia/</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>gale-gale</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.8 Bahasa Kayoa

Tabel 9
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Kayoa

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Kayoa | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>titapin</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>waya</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>niwao</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>nkhis</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>mtu</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lake1n | <i>moda</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>iyo</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>puwe</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>lutan</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>myaling /myalin/</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>nyas</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>lobi-lobi</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>aba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>pehapue</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>hia</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>sang /san/</i> | <i>burn</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 17. | balik | <i>mul</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>lasi</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>kalilik</i> | <i>iying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>pwowo</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>kabus</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>lilay</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>phisa paya</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>pakkat</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>hatowo</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>nbos</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | - | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>mapat</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>hagawil</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>hatapa</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>tagil</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>lalo</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | - | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>batat</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>seppo</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>payit</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>hattulo</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>bunga</i> / <i>bunja</i> / | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>pun</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>hasungak</i> / <i>hasunjak</i> / | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>likto</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>burung</i> / <i>burun</i> / | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>lekat</i> / <i>le? at</i> / | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>lit</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>hatan</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>hatotas</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>wanto</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>oda</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | - | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>lala</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>muram</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>wco</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>titapin</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>nadakin</i> / <i>nada? in</i> / | <i>close</i> |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 56. | dengan | oda | | with |
| 57. | dengar | malongo | /malɔŋɔ/ | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | lotae | | the |
| 59. | di mana | lolie | | where |
| 60. | di sini | neli | | here |
| 61. | di situ | jaile | | there |
| 62. | pada | depatok | | on |
| 63. | dingin | miding | /midɪŋ/ | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | wosal | | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | tahak | | push |
| 66. | dua | plu | | two |
| 67. | duduk | batalan | | sit |
| 68. | ekor | kiku | /kiʔ u/ | tail |
| 69. | empat | phat | | four |
| 70. | engkau | au | | you |
| 71. | gali | pait | | dig |
| 72. | garam | yasın | | salt |
| 73. | garuk | gak | | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | poko,ngji | /ŋjɪ/ | fat |
| 75. | gigi | haiyo | | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | kodo | | bite |
| 77. | gosok | momsak | | rub |
| 78. | gunung | oto | | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | masako | /masaʔ a/ | hit |
| 80. | hapus | momas | | delete |
| 81. | hati | lonna | | heart |
| 82. | hidung | umho | | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | hantub | | life |
| 84. | hijau | ijo | | green |
| 85. | hisap | pis | | suction |
| 86. | hitam | kuda | | black |
| 87. | hitung | yohan | | count |
| 88. | hujan | ulan | | rain |
| 89. | hutan | ngada | /ŋada/ | forest |
| 90. | ia | l | | he |
| 91. | ibu | mamo | | mother |
| 92. | ikan | iyán | | fish |
| 93. | ikat | soat | | bundle |
| 94. | ini | ne | | this |
| 95. | istri | mapin | | wife |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 96. | itu | <i>jae</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>beit</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>tagil</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>gaba-gaba</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>mtet</i> | <i>fall down</i> |
| 101. | jauh | <i>nalau</i> | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | <i>myas</i> | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | <i>we</i> | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | <i>polo</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>am</i> /lak/ | <i>we</i> |
| 106. | kamu | <i>aw</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 107. | kanan | <i>wayan</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 108. | karena | <i>karana</i> | <i>because</i> |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | <i>malusa</i> | <i>say</i> |
| 110. | kecil | - | <i>tiny</i> |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | - | <i>fight</i> |
| 112. | kepala | <i>pogo</i> | <i>head</i> |
| 113. | kering | <i>gamas</i> | <i>dry</i> |
| 114. | kiri | <i>balit</i> | <i>left</i> |
| 115. | kotor | <i>kabat</i> | <i>dirty</i> |
| 116. | kuku | <i>kuyo</i> | <i>nail</i> |
| 117. | kulit | <i>liko</i> /li ² o/ | <i>skin</i> |
| 118. | kuning | <i>madimal</i> | <i>yellow</i> |
| 119. | kutu | <i>kut</i> | <i>fleas</i> |
| 120. | lain | <i>maleo</i> | <i>other</i> |
| 121. | langit | <i>langit</i> /lanjit/ | <i>sky</i> |
| 122. | laut | <i>olat</i> | <i>sea</i> |
| 123. | lebar | <i>mnapa</i> | <i>wide</i> |
| 124. | leher | <i>gowo</i> | <i>neck</i> |
| 125. | lelaki | <i>man</i> | <i>man</i> |
| 126. | lempar | <i>tadik</i> | <i>throwi</i> |
| 127. | licin | <i>tabasawil</i> | <i>slippery</i> |
| 128. | lidah | <i>ma</i> | <i>tongue</i> |
| 129. | lihat | <i>em</i> | <i>see</i> |
| 130. | lima | <i>plim</i> | <i>five</i> |
| 131. | ludah | <i>idis</i> | <i>salive</i> |
| 132. | lurus | <i>madodang</i> /mododan/ | <i>straight</i> |
| 133. | lutut | <i>puko</i> /pu ² o/ | <i>knees</i> |
| 134. | main | <i>mamol</i> | <i>playi</i> |
| 135. | makan | <i>ahan</i> | <i>eati</i> |

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 136. | malam | <i>bakoam</i> | <i>/l² oam/</i> | <i>night</i> |
| 137. | mata | <i>mta</i> | | <i>eye</i> |
| 138. | matahari | <i>ngan</i> | <i>/han/</i> | <i>sun</i> |
| 139. | mati | <i>mat</i> | | <i>dead</i> |
| 140. | merah | <i>makat</i> | <i>/ma² at/</i> | <i>red</i> |
| 141. | mereka | <i>si</i> | | <i>they</i> |
| 142. | minum | <i>imin</i> | | <i>drink</i> |
| 143. | mulut | <i>sumo</i> | | <i>mounth</i> |
| 144. | muntah | <i>we</i> | | <i>vomiti</i> |
| 145. | nama | <i>sona</i> | | <i>name</i> |
| 146. | napas | <i>manau</i> | | <i>breath</i> |
| 147. | nyanyi | - | | <i>sing</i> |
| 148. | orang | <i>manusia</i> | | <i>people</i> |
| 149. | panas | <i>makawa</i> | <i>/ma² awa/</i> | <i>hot</i> |
| 150. | panjang | <i>mlanga</i> | <i>/mlanja/</i> | <i>long</i> |
| 151. | pasir | <i>mena</i> | | <i>sand</i> |
| 152. | pegang | <i>padlak</i> | | <i>hold</i> |
| 153. | pendek | <i>pokal</i> | <i>/po² al/</i> | <i>short</i> |
| 154. | peras | <i>moat</i> | | <i>squeeze</i> |
| 155. | perempuan | <i>mapin</i> | | <i>woman</i> |
| 156. | perut | <i>dobo</i> | | <i>stomach</i> |
| 157. | lake1 | <i>bafokro</i> | | <i>think</i> |
| 158. | pohon | <i>ai</i> | | <i>tree</i> |
| 159. | potong | <i>hola</i> | | <i>cut</i> |
| 160. | punggung | <i>likso</i> | | <i>stag</i> |
| 161. | pusar | <i>tubuku</i> | <i>/tubu² u/</i> | <i>back</i> |
| 162. | putih | <i>bulang</i> | <i>/bulan/</i> | <i>white</i> |
| 163. | rambut | <i>ngela</i> | <i>/hela/</i> | <i>hair</i> |
| 164. | rumput | <i>gamuna</i> | | <i>grass</i> |
| 165. | satu | <i>psa</i> | | <i>one</i> |
| 166. | saya | <i>lak</i> | | <i>I</i> |
| 167. | sayap | <i>hako</i> | <i>/ha² o/</i> | <i>wing</i> |
| 168. | sedikit | <i>kutu mto</i> | | <i>little</i> |
| 169. | sempit | <i>motak</i> | | <i>narrow</i> |
| 170. | semua | <i>hasale</i> | | <i>all</i> |
| 171. | siang | <i>torang</i> | <i>/toran/</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>meisa</i> | | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | <i>man</i> | | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>songai</i> | <i>/sonai/</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>unak</i> | | <i>know</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 176. | tahun | <i>tahun</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>nan</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>kiw</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>wala</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>didaba</i> | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | <i>kamo</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>togal</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>kamupu</i> | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>bibio</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>mawiktolo</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>opa</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>hamlih</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | - | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>te</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>hantuli</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>ptol</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>tiko</i> /ti ² o/ | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>mhilis</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>uho</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>tokon</i> /to ² on/ | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>matua</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>bebi</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>nante</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>bau</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>usus</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.9 Bahasa Koloncucu

Tabel 10
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Koloncucu

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Koloncucu | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>awu</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>ee</i> /e ² e/ | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>haka</i> /ha ² a/ | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>waa</i> /wa ² a/ | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>anak</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakekn | <i>ngalu</i> /ŋalu/ | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>dahu</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>hapa</i> | <i>what</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| 9. | api | <i>api</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>lonto</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>ahu</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | - | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>tama</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>ngakana umpe</i> / <i>ŋaʔ ana/</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>moiko</i> / <i>moiʔ a/</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>cunu</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>blansule</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>ompole</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>kolelo</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>toma</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>mopita</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>wacu</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>popia</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>wooo</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>lake1n</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>kamba</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>ulako</i> / <i>ulaʔ o/</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>mobeo</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>mebaha itahi</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>cia</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>kolako</i> / <i>kolaʔ a/</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>otvase</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>ngka umpe</i> / <i>ŋka/</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>kodliadhi</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>blhicuo</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>bhoke</i> / <i>bhoʔ a/</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>wula</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>rembe</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>kambci</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>pepate</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | - | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>Modhaki</i> / <i>modhaʔ i/</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>manu-manu</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>mudhaki</i> / <i>mudhaʔ i/</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | - | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>engaa</i> / <i>eŋaʔ a/</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>muoni</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>ihii</i> | <i>meat</i> |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 49. | dan | te | | and |
| 50. | danau | ee | /e [?] e/ | lake |
| 51. | darah | rea | | blood |
| 52. | datang | telewu | | come |
| 53. | daun | iewe | | leaf |
| 54. | debu | awu | | dust |
| 55. | dekat | okiaha | /o [?] iaha/ | close |
| 56. | dengan | te | | with |
| 57. | dengar | poronge | /poronje/ | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | I iaro | | the |
| 59. | di mana | I maina | | where |
| 60. | di sini | I ai | | here |
| 61. | di situ | riiko | /I [?] i [?] a/ | there |
| 62. | pada | - | | on |
| 63. | dingin | momapu | | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | todhe | | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | surako | /sura [?] a/ | push |
| 66. | dua | orua | | two |
| 67. | duduk | totoro | | sit |
| 68. | ekor | iki | /i [?] i/ | tail |
| 69. | empat | opaa | /opa [?] a/ | four |
| 70. | engkau | ingkoo | /iŋko [?] a/ | you |
| 71. | gali | mongkoke | /moŋko [?] e/ | dig |
| 72. | garam | gara | | salt |
| 73. | garuk | kara | | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | malumpo | | fat |
| 75. | gigi | misi | | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | kiki | /ki [?] i/ | bite |
| 77. | gosok | aha | | rub |
| 78. | gunung | gunu | | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | mesuru | | hit |
| 80. | hapus | - | | delete |
| 81. | hati | iaro | | heart |
| 82. | hidung | enga | /enja/ | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | tara | | life |
| 84. | hijau | ijo | | green |
| 85. | hisap | monsoso | | suction |
| 86. | hitam | mohalo | | black |
| 87. | hitung | modhoa | | count |
| 88. | hujan | woho | | rain |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 89. | hutan | <i>iaro no keu</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | <i>inoghe</i> | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>l ina</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>ika /i? a/</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>bhoke /bho? e/</i> | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>ai</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>bhangkele /bhankele/</i> | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>l kono</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>monseu</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>koloko</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>lorono</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>cuuna /cu? una/</i> | <i>fall down</i> |
| 101. | jauh | <i>olai</i> | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | <i>dholuma</i> | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | <i>karu</i> | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | <i>ke</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>inkoo</i> | <i>we</i> |
| 106. | kamu | <i>moana</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 107. | kanan | - | <i>right</i> |
| 108. | karena | - | <i>because</i> |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | <i>mogau</i> | <i>say</i> |
| 110. | kecil | <i>okidhi</i> | <i>tiny</i> |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | <i>mesuru</i> | <i>fight</i> |
| 112. | kepala | <i>ropo</i> | <i>head</i> |
| 113. | kering | <i>mocui</i> | <i>dry</i> |
| 114. | kiri | <i>moiri</i> | <i>left</i> |
| 115. | kotor | <i>mosani</i> | <i>dirty</i> |
| 116. | kuku | <i>me dodoi</i> | <i>nail</i> |
| 117. | kulit | <i>kuli</i> | <i>skin</i> |
| 118. | kuning | <i>mokumi /mo? uni/</i> | <i>yellow</i> |
| 119. | kutu | <i>kucu</i> | <i>fleas</i> |
| 120. | lain | <i>suare</i> | <i>other</i> |
| 121. | langit | <i>langi /lanji/</i> | <i>sky</i> |
| 122. | laut | <i>tahi</i> | <i>sea</i> |
| 123. | lebar | <i>mamboie</i> | <i>wide</i> |
| 124. | leher | <i>weu</i> | <i>neck</i> |
| 125. | lelaki | <i>tama</i> | <i>man</i> |
| 126. | lempar | <i>cudha</i> | <i>throwi</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|---|-----------------|
| 127. | licin | <i>molore</i> | <i>slippery</i> |
| 128. | lidah | <i>cio</i> | <i>longue</i> |
| 129. | lihat | <i>onto</i> | <i>see</i> |
| 130. | lima | <i>olima</i> | <i>five</i> |
| 131. | ludah | <i>ili</i> | <i>salive</i> |
| 132. | lurus | <i>mongkote</i> <i>/monkote/</i> | <i>straight</i> |
| 133. | lutut | <i>eu</i> | <i>knees</i> |
| 134. | main | <i>mesakai</i> <i>/mesa² ai/</i> | <i>playi</i> |
| 135. | makan | <i>pungka</i> <i>/punka/</i> | <i>eati</i> |
| 136. | malam | <i>malo</i> | <i>night</i> |
| 137. | mata | <i>mata</i> | <i>eye</i> |
| 138. | matahari | <i>oleo</i> | <i>sun</i> |
| 139. | mati | <i>mate</i> | <i>dead</i> |
| 140. | merah | <i>memea</i> | <i>red</i> |
| 141. | mereka | <i>indadhe</i> | <i>they</i> |
| 142. | minum | <i>pundo`u</i> | <i>drink</i> |
| 143. | mulut | <i>hu</i> | <i>mounth</i> |
| 144. | muntah | <i>pemelu</i> | <i>vomiti</i> |
| 145. | nama | <i>nge</i> <i>/ye/</i> | <i>name</i> |
| 146. | napas | <i>penaa</i> <i>/pena² a/</i> | <i>breath</i> |
| 147. | nyanyi | - | <i>sing</i> |
| 148. | orang | <i>mia</i> | <i>people</i> |
| 149. | panas | <i>mokula</i> <i>/mo² ula/</i> | <i>hot</i> |
| 150. | panjang | <i>ondau</i> | <i>long</i> |
| 151. | pasir | <i>bhune</i> | <i>sand</i> |
| 152. | pegang | <i>keni</i> | <i>hold</i> |
| 153. | pendek | <i>ompudhe</i> | <i>short</i> |
| 154. | peras | - | <i>squeeze</i> |
| 155. | perempuan | <i>cina</i> | <i>woman</i> |
| 156. | perut | <i>cia</i> | <i>stomach</i> |
| 157. | lake1 | - | <i>think</i> |
| 158. | pohon | <i>puu</i> <i>/pu² u/</i> | <i>tree</i> |
| 159. | potong | <i>puudho</i> | <i>cut</i> |
| 160. | punggung | - | <i>stag</i> |
| 161. | pusar | <i>puhe</i> | <i>back</i> |
| 162. | putih | <i>mobula</i> | <i>white</i> |
| 163. | rambut | <i>wu</i> | <i>hair</i> |
| 164. | rumput | <i>ewo</i> | <i>grass</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 165. | satu | sooahe /so [?] oahe/ | one |
| 166. | saya | unkuahe | I |
| 167. | sayap | - | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | dhi ici | little |
| 169. | sempit | - | narrow |
| 170. | semua | saluwuo | all |
| 171. | siang | oleo | day |
| 172. | siapa | inaio | who |
| 173. | suami | blukeo /bhu [?] eo/ | husband |
| 174. | sungai | - | river |
| 175. | tahu | toori /to [?] ri/ | know |
| 176. | tahun | tau | year |
| 177. | tajam | mentaso | sharp |
| 178. | takut | me mee | fear |
| 179. | tali | rungo /roŋa/ | rope |
| 180. | tanah | wita | land |
| 181. | tangan | lima | hand |
| 182. | tarik | hela | pull |
| 183. | tebal | mukapa /l [?] apa/ | thick |
| 184. | telinga | bhiri | ear |
| 185. | telur | bhio | egg |
| 186. | terbang | lola | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | hera | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | - | breast |
| 189. | tidak | nahina | not |
| 190. | tidur | pocuri | sleep |
| 191. | tiga | otolu | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | toboo /tobo [?] o/ | wound |
| 193. | tipis | monipi | thin |
| 194. | tiup | fu | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | - | stick |
| 196. | tua | mocua | old |
| 197. | tulang | wuku /wu [?] u/ | bone |
| 198. | tumpul | - | dull, blunt |
| 199. | ular | ule | snake |
| 200. | usus | - | intestines |

2.3.10 Bahasa Bajo

Tabel 11
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Bajo

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Bajo | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>abu</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>boe</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>uraga</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4 | alir (me-) | - | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ana</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lake1n | <i>lando</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>asu</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>ai</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>api</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>ayinju</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>ambuhu</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>awan</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>ua</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>batingge</i> / <i>batinge</i> / | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>olan</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>tunu</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>babale</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>baparana</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>atidur</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>babau</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>buseang</i> / <i>buseang</i> / | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>batu</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>dangai</i> / <i>dangai</i> / | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>di bulah</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>tatoto</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>baha</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | - | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>berra</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>rumange</i> / <i>rumange</i> / | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>tadeang</i> / <i>taden</i> / | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>dumalang</i> / <i>dumalan</i> / | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>bagal</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>batinge</i> / <i>batinge</i> / | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>lake1n</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>bintang</i> / <i>bintan</i> / | <i>star</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|--|-----------------|
| 36. | buah | <i>buah</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>bulan</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>bulu</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>bubunga /bubuya/</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>boNo.</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>Patepepa</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>negai malasu</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>mamaNo.</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>Buntu</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>cacing /cacin/</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>nguro /njuro/</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>mopo</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>daging /dagin/</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | - | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>danau</i> | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>laha</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>nia</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>daong /daon/</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | - | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>tutulu</i> | <i>close</i> |
| 56. | dengan | - | <i>with</i> |
| 57. | dengar | <i>Makale /ma² ale/</i> | <i>hear</i> |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>madialang /madialan/</i> | <i>the</i> |
| 59. | di mana | <i>maninge /manije/</i> | <i>where</i> |
| 60. | di sini | <i>madetu</i> | <i>here</i> |
| 61. | di situ | <i>maderu</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | <i>sai</i> | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>dinde</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>dirinu</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>tulakan /tula² an/</i> | <i>push</i> |
| 66. | dua | <i>dua</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>ningkolo /niŋkolo/</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>ongko /onko/</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | - | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>kao</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>kalinu</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>garang /garan/</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>kakayonu /ka² ayonu/</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>baha</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>gigi</i> | <i>tooth</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 76. | gigit | giuk | bite |
| 77. | gosok | sapuangnu /sapuanju/ | rub |
| 78. | gunung | bulu | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | cidanu | hit |
| 80. | hapus | hapunu | delete |
| 81. | hati | hati | heart |
| 82. | hidung | uro | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | ulung /ulunj/ | life |
| 84. | hijau | - | green |
| 85. | hisap | hisa | suction |
| 86. | hitam | lohong /lohonj/ | black |
| 87. | hitung | uro | count |
| 88. | hujan | urang /uranj/ | rain |
| 89. | hutan | hutan | forest |
| 90. | ia | kau | he |
| 91. | ibu | man | mother |
| 92. | ikan | daya | fish |
| 93. | ikat | ingkatangi /jkatangi/ | bundle |
| 94. | ini | itne | this |
| 95. | istri | indanu | wife |
| 96. | itu | iru | that |
| 97. | jahit | ngarae /jarae/ | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | lalan | walk |
| 99. | jantung | jantung/jantunj | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | capa | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | teo | far |
| 102. | kabut | pitta | fog |
| 103. | kaki | nai | foot |
| 104. | kalau | batteru | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | kita | we |
| 106. | kamu | kau | you |
| 107. | kanan | magkanaan | right |
| 108. | karena | karena | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | katanu | say |
| 110. | kecil | didiki | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | sijagur | fight |
| 112. | kepala | tikolu /ti? olu/ | head |
| 113. | kering | taNo. | dry |
| 114. | kiri | Magkiri | left |
| 115. | kotor | ungko /unjko/ | dirty |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|
| 116. | kuku | kuku /ku [?] u/ | nail |
| 117. | kulit | kulina | skin |
| 118. | kuning | meo | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | kutu | fleas |
| 120. | lain | sadiri | other |
| 121. | langit | langit /lanji/ | sky |
| 122. | laut | nalao | sea |
| 123. | lebar | lebar | wide |
| 124. | leher | kulih | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | lilau | man |
| 126. | lempar | ngada /njada/ | throwi |
| 127. | licin | nglunu /nlunu/ | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | tilah | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | tarintah | see |
| 130. | lima | lima | five |
| 131. | ludah | rujau | salive |
| 132. | lurus | lantas | straight |
| 133. | lutut | tunu | knees |
| 134. | main | kukiri /ku [?] iri/ | playi |
| 135. | makan | ngtana /ntana/ | eati |
| 136. | malam | sangan /sajaru/ | night |
| 137. | mata | matana | eye |
| 138. | matahari | matahari | sun |
| 139. | mati | mata | dead |
| 140. | merah | mira | red |
| 141. | mereka | sasi | they |
| 142. | minum | - | drink |
| 143. | mulut | boa | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | malaku /mala [?] u/ | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | arang /araru/ | name |
| 146. | napas | nangsau /nansau/ | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | - | sing |
| 148. | orang | nia manulasi | people |
| 149. | panas | - | hot |
| 150. | panjang | taha | long |
| 151. | pasir | aoso | sand |
| 152. | pegang | laga | hold |
| 153. | pendek | pipinda | short |
| 154. | peras | - | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | dinda | woman |

| | | | |
|------|----------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 156. | perut | bitan | stomach |
| 157. | lake1 | bafikir /bafi [?] ir/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | pohong /pohon/ | tree |
| 159. | potong | tigganu | cut |
| 160. | punggung | panggung /pangun/ | stag |
| 161. | pusar | - | back |
| 162. | putih | pote | white |
| 163. | rambut | bulutikolo /buluti [?] olo/ | hair |
| 164. | rumput | sigge | grass |
| 165. | satu | dakau /da [?] au/ | one |
| 166. | saya | akne | I |
| 167. | sayap | kape | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | dangkisit /dangkisit/ | little |
| 169. | sempit | sempit | narrow |
| 170. | semua | mamong /mamon/ | all |
| 171. | siang | langiloe /lonjiloe/ | day |
| 172. | siapa | sai | who |
| 173. | suami | kahku | husband |
| 174. | sungai | sungai /sunjai/ | river |
| 175. | tahu | matahu | know |
| 176. | tahun | taong /taon/ | year |
| 177. | tajam | tarang /taranj/ | sharp |
| 178. | takut | taloye | fear |
| 179. | tali | ingkatong /injkaton/ | rope |
| 180. | tanah | tanah | land |
| 181. | tangan | tanggannu /tanjannu/ | hand |
| 182. | tarik | tare | pull |
| 183. | tebal | tubal | thick |
| 184. | telinga | talinga /taliŋa/ | ear |
| 185. | telur | antolo | egg |
| 186. | terbang | lumca | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | titoa | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | - | breast |
| 189. | tidak | inggai /inggai/ | not |
| 190. | tidur | takajina | sleep |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 191. | tiga | <i>tiga</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>iyahnu</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>tipis</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>tio</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>tongkat /torjat/</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>toa</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>bakas /l² as/</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>palutu</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>panggahan /pangahan/</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | - | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.11 Bahasa Sula

Table 12
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Sula

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Sula | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>haifei</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>wai</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>waka /wa² a/</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>ewa</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>gana</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lake1n | <i>mora</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>as</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>hapa</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>ap</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>man</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>opa</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>fangara /fanara/</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>baba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>baugowa</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>pia</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>dona</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>lif</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>eb</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>No.nabol</i> | <i>iying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>feu</i> | <i>new</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 21. | basah | <i>meta</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>fat</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>gapila</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>baupama</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>tatoya</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>mafa'i</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | - | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>Faata</i> /fa' ata/ | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>gawa</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>dok</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>laka</i> /la' a/ | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>aya</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>gan</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>futui</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>fua</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>sina</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>foa</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>bunga</i> /bunʒa/ | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>baumata</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | - | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>bisamoya</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>bassa</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>mokkor</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>mum</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>uwa</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>daging</i> /dagiŋ/ | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>do</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>hosa</i> | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>powa</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>duk</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>hosa</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>haifei</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>han</i> | <i>close</i> |
| 56. | dengan | <i>do</i> | <i>with</i> |
| 57. | dengar | <i>baked</i> /ɪ' ed/ | <i>hear</i> |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>bo lal</i> | <i>the</i> |
| 59. | di mana | <i>bo sowa</i> | <i>where</i> |
| 60. | di sini | <i>bo saiki</i> /bosai' i/ | <i>here</i> |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| 61. | di situ | <i>bo samana</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | <i>bo</i> | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>bagowa</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>gehi</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>dua</i> | <i>push</i> |
| 66. | dua | <i>guu /gu[?] u/</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>nib</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>boya</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>gareha</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>mon</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>gawai</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>gas</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>gahu</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>bakosa /l[?] osa/</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>nih</i> | <i>tooth</i> |
| 76. | gigit | <i>uka /u[?] a/</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>lora</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>lida</i> | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>bara</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>sap</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>lal</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>nei</i> | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | <i>ahu</i> | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>ijo</i> | <i>greem</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>yop</i> | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | <i>mit</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | <i>rek</i> | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>uya</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>faok</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | <i>kii /ki[?] i/</i> | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>nyaya /ñaya/</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>kena</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>beu</i> | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>iki/fi[?] i</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>fata</i> | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>neka /ne[?] a/</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>bisnao</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>laka /la[?] a/</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>behifor</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>bua</i> | <i>fall down</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| 101. | jauh | yau | far |
| 102. | kabut | - | fog |
| 103. | kaki | yai | foot |
| 104. | kalau | kalu | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | kam,kit | we |
| 106. | kamu | mon | you |
| 107. | kanan | kul | right |
| 108. | karena | karna | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | habar | say |
| 110. | kecil | nana | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | manapau | fight |
| 112. | kepala | napfoka /napfo ² a/ | head |
| 113. | kering | saota | dry |
| 114. | kiri | tapa | left |
| 115. | kotor | bakatai /l ² atai/ | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | kor | nail |
| 117. | kulit | kol | skin |
| 118. | kuning | kon | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | kota | fleas |
| 120. | lain | hiawat | other |
| 121. | langit | lan | sky |
| 122. | laut | mahi | sea |
| 123. | lebar | dalena | wide |
| 124. | leher | ek | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | maana /ma ² ana/ | man |
| 126. | lempar | behi | throwi |
| 127. | licin | dalin | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | mak | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | yana | see |
| 130. | lima | galima | five |
| 131. | liudah | keu | salive |
| 132. | lurus | marofa | straight |
| 133. | lutut | paroma | knees |
| 134. | main | suglela | playi |
| 135. | makan | gaya | eati |
| 136. | malam | bauhi | night |
| 137. | mata | hama | eye |
| 138. | matahari | leya | sun |
| 139. | mati | mata | dead |
| 140. | merah | mia | red |

| | | | |
|------|----------------|---|---------|
| 141. | mereka | ih <i>i</i> | they |
| 142. | minum | w <i>in</i> | drink |
| 143. | mulut | ba <i>yon</i> | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | lu <i>a</i> | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | na | name |
| 146. | napas | wa <i>ma</i> | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | - | sing |
| 148. | orang | ma <i>tapia</i> | people |
| 149. | panas | le <i>abana</i> | hot |
| 150. | panjang | na <i>hu</i> | long |
| 151. | pasir | ku <i>mwai</i> | sand |
| 152. | pegang | ge <i>m</i> | hold |
| 153. | pendek | yo <i>ta</i> | short |
| 154. | peras | am | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | fi <i>na</i> | woman |
| 156. | perut | te <i>nakau</i> /te <i>na</i> ² au/ | stomach |
| 157. | lake <i>l</i> | fi <i>kir</i> /fi ² ir | think |
| 158. | pohon | ka <i>u</i> | tree |
| 159. | potong | bo <i>ta</i> | cut |
| 160. | punggung | ka <i>lea</i> | stag |
| 161. | pusar | pu <i>hi</i> | back |
| 162. | putih | bo <i>t</i> | white |
| 163. | rambut | na <i>p</i> | hair |
| 164. | rumpu <i>t</i> | eka /e ² a/ | grass |
| 165. | satu | hi <i>a</i> | one |
| 166. | saya | ak | I |
| 167. | sayap | so <i>ba</i> | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | lu <i>u</i> /lu ² u | little |
| 169. | sempit | na <i>na</i> | narrow |
| 170. | semua | pa <i>kiakii</i> /pa ² ia ² i ² i/ | all |
| 171. | siang | la <i>eya</i> | day |
| 172. | siapa | ha <i>n</i> | who |
| 173. | suami | tu <i>a</i> | husband |
| 174. | sungai | wai <i>e</i> wa | river |
| 175. | tahu | da <i>hi</i> nau | know |
| 176. | tahun | ta <i>un</i> | year |
| 177. | tajam | ma <i>na</i> | sharp |
| 178. | takut | ka <i>g</i> | fear |
| 179. | tali | me <i>u</i> | rope |
| 180. | tanah | hu <i>i</i> | land |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| 181. | tangan | lima | hand |
| 182. | tarik | gid | pull |
| 183. | tebal | bag | thick |
| 184. | telinga | til | ear |
| 185. | telur | mantel | egg |
| 186. | terbang | la | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | balela | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | - | breast |
| 189. | tidak | moya | not |
| 190. | tidur | No.na | sleep |
| 191. | tiga | gatel | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | doi | wound |
| 193. | tipis | manip | thin |
| 194. | tiup | bufa | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | tongka /tonka/ | stick |
| 196. | tua | matua | old |
| 197. | tulang | ho`i | bone |
| 198. | tumpul | damoka /damo ² a/ | dull, blunt |
| 199. | ular | tui | snake |
| 200. | usus | - | intestines |

2.3.12 Bahasa Mangole

Tabel 13
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Mangole

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Mangole | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | bafe | ash |
| 2. | air | wai | water |
| 3. | akar | waka /wa ² a/ | root |
| 4. | alir (me-) | wai ewa | flowing |
| 5. | anak | ana | child |
| 6. | lakeIn | mora | wind |
| 7. | anjing | asu | dog |
| 8. | apa | goNo. | what |
| 9. | api | Apu | fire |
| 10. | apung (me-) | manu | float |
| 11. | asap | bafe | smoke |
| 12. | awan | fungara /fanara/ | cloud |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|--|----------------|
| 13. | ayah | <i>baba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>bagone</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>pia</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>dona</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>lifi</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>ebu</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>No.na</i> | <i>iying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>fe`u</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>meta</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>fatu</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>gapila</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>bana</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>tatoya</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>mafa</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | - | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>Faata</i> /fa [?] ata/ | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>nanu</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>doki</i> /do [?] i/ | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>laka</i> /la [?] a/ | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>aya</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>gobe</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | - | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>fafua</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>fasina</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>foa</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | - | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>bau mata</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>laka bisloi</i> /la [?] a/ | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>fa pia moya</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>man kau goga</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>batsuba</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>uli</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>mum</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>yua</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>ihi</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>di</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>wai ben</i> | <i>lake</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|---|-----------------|
| 51. | darah | <i>poa</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>duki /du² i/</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>kao hosa</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>bate</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>nan duk</i> | <i>close</i> |
| 56. | dengan | <i>di han han</i> | <i>with</i> |
| 57. | dengar | <i>bakedi /l² edi/</i> | <i>hear</i> |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>toka bolal /to² a/</i> | <i>the</i> |
| 59. | di mana | <i>dela dea so</i> | <i>where</i> |
| 60. | di sini | <i>iku /i² u/</i> | <i>here</i> |
| 61. | di situ | <i>dea ikuku /deai² u² u/</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | - | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>bagoa</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>gehe lepa</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>dua</i> | <i>push</i> |
| 66. | dua | <i>fat gu</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>nib</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>boya</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>fat gereha</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>mon</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>geka /ge² ka/</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>gasi</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>gahu</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>degi</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>nih</i> | <i>tooth</i> |
| 76. | gigit | <i>uka /u² a/</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>esi</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>lira</i> | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>bau</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>hira</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>lal ok</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>ne</i> | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | - | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>babirujanga /babirujana/</i> | <i>green</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>bosa</i> | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | <i>mit</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | <i>ne</i> | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>uya</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>faoki /fao² i/</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | - | <i>he</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| 91. | ibu | Nyaya / <i>n̄aya</i> / | mother |
| 92. | ikan | kena | fish |
| 93. | ikat | beu | bundle |
| 94. | ini | ik | this |
| 95. | istri | fata | wife |
| 96. | itu | neka / <i>neʔ a</i> / | that |
| 97. | jahit | bisnau | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | laka / <i>laʔ a</i> / | walk |
| 99. | jantung | - | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | bua | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | yau | far |
| 102. | kabut | baffe kadiga | fog |
| 103. | kaki | nyai / <i>n̄ai</i> / | foot |
| 104. | kalau | batiku / <i>batiʔ u</i> / | if |
| 105. | kami Kita | aku / <i>aʔ u</i> / | we |
| 106. | kamu | mon | you |
| 107. | kanan | kul | right |
| 108. | karena | karna | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | soya | say |
| 110. | kecil | nana | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | manapau | fight |
| 112. | kepala | napu | head |
| 113. | kering | saota | dry |
| 114. | kiri | tapa | left |
| 115. | kotor | bakatai / <i>lʔ atai</i> / | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | kodi | nail |
| 117. | kulit | koli | skin |
| 118. | kuning | kakon / <i>kaʔ kon</i> / | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | ota | fleas |
| 120. | lain | - | other |
| 121. | langit | lan | sky |
| 122. | laut | mahi | sea |
| 123. | lebar | eya | wide |
| 124. | leher | eki / <i>eʔ i</i> / | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | mgana | man |
| 126. | lempar | oya | throwi |
| 127. | licin | dusa | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | maki / <i>maʔ i</i> / | longue |
| 129. | lihat | yana | see |
| 130. | lima | galima | five |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| 131. | ludah | <i>keu</i> | <i>salive</i> |
| 132. | lurus | <i>marofa</i> | <i>straight</i> |
| 133. | lutut | <i>paroma</i> | <i>knees</i> |
| 134. | main | <i>suglela</i> | <i>playi</i> |
| 135. | makan | <i>gaya</i> | <i>eati</i> |
| 136. | malam | <i>buhi</i> | <i>night</i> |
| 137. | mata | <i>hama</i> | <i>eye</i> |
| 138. | matahari | <i>lea</i> | <i>sun</i> |
| 139. | mati | <i>mata</i> | <i>dead</i> |
| 140. | merah | <i>mia</i> | <i>red</i> |
| 141. | mereka | - | <i>they</i> |
| 142. | minum | <i>winu</i> | <i>drink</i> |
| 143. | mulut | <i>nuba</i> | <i>mounth</i> |
| 144. | muntah | <i>lua</i> | <i>vomiti</i> |
| 145. | nama | <i>nah</i> | <i>name</i> |
| 146. | napas | <i>wama</i> | <i>breath</i> |
| 147. | nyanyi | - | <i>sing</i> |
| 148. | orang | <i>matapia</i> | <i>people</i> |
| 149. | panas | <i>haha</i> | <i>hot</i> |
| 150. | panjang | <i>nahu</i> | <i>long</i> |
| 151. | pasir | <i>hai</i> | <i>sand</i> |
| 152. | pegang | <i>gemu</i> | <i>hold</i> |
| 153. | pendek | <i>yota</i> | <i>short</i> |
| 154. | peras | <i>ami</i> | <i>squeeze</i> |
| 155. | perempuan | <i>fina</i> | <i>woman</i> |
| 156. | perut | <i>tenakau</i> /tena? au/ | <i>stomach</i> |
| 157. | lake1 | <i>bapiktr</i> /bapi? r/ | <i>think</i> |
| 158. | pohon | <i>kau</i> | <i>tree</i> |
| 159. | potong | <i>bota</i> | <i>cut</i> |
| 160. | punggung | - | <i>stag</i> |
| 161. | pusar | - | <i>back</i> |
| 162. | putih | <i>boti</i> | <i>white</i> |
| 163. | rambut | <i>nap foa</i> | <i>hair</i> |
| 164. | rumput | <i>keku</i> /ke? u/ | <i>grass</i> |
| 165. | satu | <i>hia</i> | <i>one</i> |
| 166. | saya | <i>aku</i> /a? u/ | <i>I</i> |
| 167. | sayap | <i>pani</i> | <i>wing</i> |
| 168. | sedikit | <i>lulu</i> | <i>little</i> |
| 169. | sempit | <i>dagati</i> | <i>narrow</i> |
| 170. | semua | <i>mua mua</i> | <i>all</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 171. | siang | <i>lacya</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>han ne</i> | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | <i>tua</i> | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>wai ewa</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>anau</i> | <i>know</i> |
| 176. | tahun | - | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>mana</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>kaggi</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>meu</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>hai</i> | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | <i>lima</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>yasi</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>bagu</i> | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>talu</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>lake1n</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>la</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>balela</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | - | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>moya</i> | <i>no</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>No.na</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>gatel</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>saku /sa² u/</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>manipi</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>buha</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | - | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>lake1n</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>hoi</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>moka /mo² a/</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>tui</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>tuka wai /tu² a/</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.13 Bahasa Waitina

Tabel 14
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Waitina

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Waitina | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>bafe</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>wai</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>waka /wa? a/</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>ewah</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ana</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>agi</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>fako /fa? a/</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>hapa</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>api</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>daduba</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>apfe</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>pangara /pa?ara/</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>papa</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>bagana</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>pia</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>donu</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>lifih</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>ebuh</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>nanu</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>feu</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>meta</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>fatu</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>gapila</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>wariu</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>toya-toya</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>degi</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | - | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>fayata</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>leh</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>dok</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>lokoh /lo? ah/</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>fanin</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>bagona</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | - | <i>star</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 36. | buah | <i>enceli</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>fasina</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>fon</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | - | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>bumata</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>laka bisloi /la[?] a/</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>basah</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>manu kau petu</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>basah</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>mangkawai /mangkawai/</i> | <i>raiber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>yua</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>foteng/fotey</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | - | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>di</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>waibengi /waibenji/</i> | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>poh</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>duki /du[?] i/</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>kaulosn</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>bafe</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>lan</i> | <i>close</i> |
| 56. | dengan | <i>di</i> | <i>with</i> |
| 57. | dengar | <i>gena</i> | <i>hear</i> |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>butuka /batu[?] a/</i> | <i>the</i> |
| 59. | di mana | <i>disibo</i> | <i>where</i> |
| 60. | di sini | <i>incika /inci[?] a/</i> | <i>here</i> |
| 61. | di situ | <i>iski</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | - | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>bagoh</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>doki /do[?] i/</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>dua</i> | <i>push</i> |
| 66. | dua | <i>guh</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>nibuh</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>mboyu</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>gadia</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>mon</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>gai</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>gasi</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>sakeu /sa[?] eu/</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>babeku /babe[?] u/</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>ngi /ŋi/</i> | <i>tooth</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 76. | gigit | ngasi /hasi/ | bite |
| 77. | gosok | esi | rub |
| 78. | gunung | lidah | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | bau | hit |
| 80. | hapus | - | delete |
| 81. | hati | Tuka /tu [?] a/ | heart |
| 82. | hidung | cumi | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | baali /l [?] ali/ | life |
| 84. | hijau | babinu kao losah | green |
| 85. | hisap | bosu | suction |
| 86. | hitam | miti | black |
| 87. | hitung | cumi | count |
| 88. | hujan | uyah | rain |
| 89. | hutan | badeti | forest |
| 90. | ia | ki | he |
| 91. | ibu | nya-mama /ñā/ | mother |
| 92. | ikan | kena | fish |
| 93. | ikat | beki /be [?] i/ | bundle |
| 94. | ini | ika /i [?] a/ | this |
| 95. | istri | fata | wife |
| 96. | itu | isuki /isu [?] i/ | that |
| 97. | jahit | sau | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | laka /la [?] a/ | walk |
| 99. | jantung | Nantung /nantun/ | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | bua | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | yau | far |
| 102. | kabut | bafeh | fog |
| 103. | kaki | nyai /ñai/ | foot |
| 104. | kalau | kalu | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | kiti | we |
| 106. | kamu | moni | you |
| 107. | kanan | kulih | right |
| 108. | karena | karna | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | beti | say |
| 110. | kecil | nana | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | maNo.ja fau | fight |
| 112. | kepala | ngapa /hapa/ | head |
| 113. | kering | sotu | dry |
| 114. | kiri | tapa | left |
| 115. | kotor | bakatai /l [?] atai/ | dirty |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 116. | kuku | <i>kodih</i> | <i>nail</i> |
| 117. | kulit | <i>kolih</i> | <i>skin</i> |
| 118. | kuning | <i>mangkun /mankuh/</i> | <i>yellow</i> |
| 119. | kutu | <i>koto</i> | <i>fleas</i> |
| 120. | lain | <i>basa</i> | <i>other</i> |
| 121. | langit | <i>lang /lan/</i> | <i>sky</i> |
| 122. | laut | <i>mai</i> | <i>sea</i> |
| 123. | lebar | <i>leka /le? a/</i> | <i>wide</i> |
| 124. | leher | <i>eri</i> | <i>neck</i> |
| 125. | telaki | <i>mana</i> | <i>man</i> |
| 126. | lempar | <i>gepah</i> | <i>throwi</i> |
| 127. | licin | <i>badamia</i> | <i>slippery</i> |
| 128. | lidah | <i>maki /ma? i/</i> | <i>tongue</i> |
| 129. | lihat | <i>yanya /yaña/</i> | <i>see</i> |
| 130. | lima | <i>galima</i> | <i>five</i> |
| 131. | ludah | <i>keu</i> | <i>salive</i> |
| 132. | lurus | <i>badoku /bado? u/</i> | <i>straight</i> |
| 133. | lutut | <i>padomu</i> | <i>knees</i> |
| 134. | main | <i>suktela</i> | <i>playi</i> |
| 135. | makan | <i>gia</i> | <i>eati</i> |
| 136. | malam | <i>behdi</i> | <i>night</i> |
| 137. | mata | <i>lamo</i> | <i>eye</i> |
| 138. | matahari | <i>lia</i> | <i>sun</i> |
| 139. | mati | <i>mata</i> | <i>dead</i> |
| 140. | merah | <i>mia</i> | <i>red</i> |
| 141. | mereka | <i>ilih</i> | <i>they</i> |
| 142. | minum | <i>kinuh</i> | <i>drink</i> |
| 143. | mulut | <i>boni</i> | <i>mounth</i> |
| 144. | muntah | <i>luwah</i> | <i>vomiti</i> |
| 145. | nama | <i>nya /ña</i> | <i>name</i> |
| 146. | napas | <i>wamah</i> | <i>breath</i> |
| 147. | nyanyi | <i>manyanyi /mañani/</i> | <i>sing</i> |
| 148. | orang | <i>matapia</i> | <i>people</i> |
| 149. | panas | <i>wamah</i> | <i>hot</i> |
| 150. | panjang | <i>nau</i> | <i>long</i> |
| 151. | pasir | <i>kamia</i> | <i>sand</i> |
| 152. | pegang | <i>gemah</i> | <i>hold</i> |
| 153. | pendek | <i>togi</i> | <i>short</i> |
| 154. | peras | <i>gami</i> | <i>squeeze</i> |
| 155. | perempuan | <i>fina</i> | <i>woman</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 156. | perut | <i>takau</i> /ta [?] au/ | <i>stomach</i> |
| 157. | lake1 | <i>bapikir</i> /bapi [?] / | <i>think</i> |
| 158. | pohon | <i>kak</i> | <i>tree</i> |
| 159. | potong | <i>batu</i> | <i>cut</i> |
| 160. | punggung | <i>panggung</i> /pangun/ | <i>stag</i> |
| 161. | pusar | - | <i>back</i> |
| 162. | putih | <i>batih</i> | <i>white</i> |
| 163. | rambut | <i>nyapu</i> /ñapu/ | <i>hair</i> |
| 164. | rumput | <i>engka</i> /enka/ | <i>grass</i> |
| 165. | satu | <i>katyia</i> | <i>one</i> |
| 166. | saya | <i>aku/a[?] u</i> | <i>I</i> |
| 167. | sayap | <i>enpawi</i> | <i>wing</i> |
| 168. | sedikit | <i>luh</i> | <i>little</i> |
| 169. | sempit | <i>dagati</i> | <i>narrow</i> |
| 170. | semua | <i>muamua</i> | <i>all</i> |
| 171. | siang | <i>lialia</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>an</i> | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | <i>intua</i> | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>walewa</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>nah</i> | <i>know</i> |
| 176. | tahun | <i>tahun</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>manajefa</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>kagi</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>meu</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>lai</i> | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | <i>lima</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>gidi</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>bagu</i> | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>talinga</i> /taliŋa/ | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>mantela</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>lah</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>balela</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | - | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>moyuh</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>No.nu</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>gatel</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>sakuh</i> /sa [?] uh/ | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>manipi</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tup | <i>bolih</i> | <i>blow</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 195. | tongkat | <i>tongka /toŋka/</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>matua</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>loi</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>bapompu</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>tui</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>tukawai /tu[?]awai/</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.14 Bahasa Taliabu

Tabel 15
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Taliabu

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Taliabu | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>tolung /toluŋ/</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>wayo</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>mainuha</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>wayo dopo</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>mena</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakein | <i>wohe</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>asu</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>benca</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>oto</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>bapatlo</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>totolong /totoloŋ/</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>langi etang /lanji etan/</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>nama</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>benca /benca:/</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>bia</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>dunu /fua/</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>gbali</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>waha</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>luku /lu[?]u/</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>woho</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>mete /mété/</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>ndulu</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>hila</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>bua, nuo</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>tu</i> | <i>right</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 26. | bengkak | <i>babada</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>paha bia</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>wahae</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>nangu /nanu/</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>ati</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>lau</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>haya</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>butu hila</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>kimpang /kimpay/</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>teNo.</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>Fuai</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>nalomo</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>fuloi</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>bunga/bura</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>kamate /kamaté/</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>mangasu /manjasu/</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>eta</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>manu</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>foi ndole</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>lolobuhi</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>hayo</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>menapa</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>nising /nisiñ/</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>hali</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>wayo haye</i> | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>poluge</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>haye</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>ndoeng /ndoey/</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>kufa</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>muda</i> | <i>close</i> |
| 56. | dengan | <i>hali</i> | <i>with</i> |
| 57. | dengar | <i>mine</i> | <i>hear</i> |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>diñian</i> | <i>the</i> |
| 59. | di mana | <i>hiNo.mbi</i> | <i>where</i> |
| 60. | di sini | <i>hiNo.mbai</i> | <i>here</i> |
| 61. | di situ | <i>hiNo.mbako /hiNo.mba? o/</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | <i>hopoiyo</i> | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>nggomo /ngomo/</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>koho</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>dorong /doron/</i> | <i>push</i> |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 66. | dua | hoo /hoʔ o/ | two |
| 67. | duduk | duo | sit |
| 68. | ekor | niko /niʔ o/ | tail |
| 69. | empat | hae | four |
| 70. | engkau | kao | you |
| 71. | gali | kayo | dig |
| 72. | garam | nggasi /ngasi/ | salt |
| 73. | garuk | kaho | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | modu | fat |
| 75. | gigi | ngihong /nihon/ | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | koki /koʔ i/ | bite |
| 77. | gosok | lake /roʔ o/ | rub |
| 78. | gunung | mateng /maten/ | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | fey | hit |
| 80. | hapus | hira | delete |
| 81. | hati | liang /liang/ | heart |
| 82. | hidung | ngo/ŋo | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | dadi | life |
| 84. | hijau | mula | green |
| 85. | hisap | boso | suction |
| 86. | hitam | brede | black |
| 87. | hitung | reking /reʔ ŋ/ | count |
| 88. | hujan | uyan | rain |
| 89. | hutan | kailiang /kalian/ | forest |
| 90. | ia | ili | he |
| 91. | ibu | konini | mother |
| 92. | ikan | kena | fish |
| 93. | ikat | kofo | bundle |
| 94. | ini | yey | this |
| 95. | istri | winehage | wife |
| 96. | itu | yoko /yoʔ o/ | that |
| 97. | jahit | kau | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | lau | walk |
| 99. | jantung | fosong /foson/ | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | nafa | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | yoyo | far |
| 102. | kabut | twolong /twolon/ | fog |
| 103. | kaki | loy | foot |
| 104. | kalau | io | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | kito | we |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 106. | kamu | <i>kou</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 107. | kanan | <i>kalawana</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 108. | karena | - | <i>because</i> |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | <i>lio</i> | <i>say</i> |
| 110. | kecil | <i>alu</i> | <i>tiny</i> |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | <i>betoto</i> | <i>fight</i> |
| 112. | kepala | <i>ulungtalang /uluytalang/</i> | <i>head</i> |
| 113. | kering | <i>moyong /moyon/</i> | <i>dry</i> |
| 114. | kiri | <i>klowolii</i> | <i>left</i> |
| 115. | kotor | <i>mengrere /menrere/</i> | <i>dirty</i> |
| 116. | kuku | <i>kligu</i> | <i>nail</i> |
| 117. | kulit | <i>kuli /ʔ uli</i> | <i>skin</i> |
| 118. | kuning | <i>ngkuning /ŋkuning/</i> | <i>yellow</i> |
| 119. | kutu | <i>tuma</i> | <i>fleas</i> |
| 120. | lain | <i>dang /day/</i> | <i>other</i> |
| 121. | langit | <i>alang /alang/</i> | <i>sky</i> |
| 122. | laut | <i>dehe</i> | <i>sea</i> |
| 123. | lebar | <i>haya</i> | <i>wide</i> |
| 124. | leher | <i>tolong /tolon/</i> | <i>neck</i> |
| 125. | lelaki | <i>mene</i> | <i>man</i> |
| 126. | lempar | <i>dao</i> | <i>throwi</i> |
| 127. | licin | <i>mololo</i> | <i>slippery</i> |
| 128. | lidah | <i>man</i> | <i>tongue</i> |
| 129. | lihat | <i>doa</i> | <i>see</i> |
| 130. | lima | <i>li</i> | <i>five</i> |
| 131. | ludah | <i>tikilu /tiʔ ilu/</i> | <i>salive</i> |
| 132. | lurus | <i>dufu</i> | <i>straight</i> |
| 133. | lutut | <i>tu popo</i> | <i>knees</i> |
| 134. | main | <i>boyang /boyan/</i> | <i>playi</i> |
| 135. | makan | <i>kang /kan/</i> | <i>eati</i> |
| 136. | malam | <i>modong /modon/</i> | <i>night</i> |
| 137. | mata | <i>belang /belan/</i> | <i>eye</i> |
| 138. | matahari | <i>dinabeleng /dinambelen/</i> | <i>sun</i> |
| 139. | mati | <i>nade</i> | <i>dead</i> |
| 140. | merah | <i>bagasa</i> | <i>red</i> |
| 141. | mereka | <i>kemo</i> | <i>they</i> |
| 142. | minum | <i>inu</i> | <i>drink</i> |
| 143. | mulut | <i>sung /sun/</i> | <i>mounth</i> |
| 144. | muntah | <i>lua</i> | <i>vomiti</i> |
| 145. | nama | <i>ngang /yan/</i> | <i>name</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------------------|---------|
| 146. | napas | hama | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | - | sing |
| 148. | orang | ntu | people |
| 149. | panas | mate | hot |
| 150. | panjang | natin | long |
| 151. | pasir | una | sand |
| 152. | pegang | hako /ha ² o/ | hold |
| 153. | pendek | nito | short |
| 154. | peras | bising /bɪsɪn/ | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | wine | woman |
| 156. | perut | taka /tu ² a/ | stomach |
| 157. | lakel | fking /f ² ɪn/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | maynung /mɑyɪnɪn/ | tree |
| 159. | potong | bopo | cut |
| 160. | punggung | fukung /fu ² n/ | stag |
| 161. | pusar | - | back |
| 162. | putih | minia | white |
| 163. | rambut | fu | hair |
| 164. | rumput | fulung /fulɪn/ | grass |
| 165. | satu | sia | one |
| 166. | saya | kou | I |
| 167. | sayap | mpani | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | mposia | little |
| 169. | sempit | depic | narrow |
| 170. | semua | son | all |
| 171. | siang | I | day |
| 172. | siapa | woi | who |
| 173. | suami | malahaya | husband |
| 174. | sungai | wayo | river |
| 175. | tahu | dahu | know |
| 176. | tahun | taong /taon/ | year |
| 177. | tajam | nggang /ngan/ | sharp |
| 178. | takut | ntak/nta ² o | fear |
| 179. | tali | wadio | rope |
| 180. | tengah | peia | land |
| 181. | tangan | lima | hand |
| 182. | tarik | ohi | pull |
| 183. | tebal | mongong /moyoy/ | thick |
| 184. | telinga | mahi | ear |
| 185. | telur | ntolu | egg |

| | | | | |
|------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 186. | terbang | <i>dobang</i> | <i>/doban/</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>dengei</i> | <i>/dengei/</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | <i>ntu tika</i> | <i>/ntu ti² a/</i> | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>dang</i> | <i>/dan/</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>luku</i> | <i>/lu² u/</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>tolu</i> | | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>dao</i> | | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>meniti</i> | | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>huu</i> | <i>/hu² u/</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>tokong</i> | <i>/to² on/</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>nkeka</i> | <i>/nke² a/</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>talang</i> | <i>/talan/</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>baholu</i> | | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>habai</i> | | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>tuka</i> | <i>/tu² a/</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.15 Bahasa Maba

Tabel 16
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Maba

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Maba | Bahasa Inggris | |
|-----|------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>megmuk</i> | <i>ash</i> | |
| 2. | air | <i>woyo</i> | <i>water</i> | |
| 3. | akar | <i>kewawas</i> | <i>root</i> | |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>nle</i> | <i>flowing</i> | |
| 5. | anak | <i>wyoy</i> | <i>child</i> | |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>moro</i> | <i>wind</i> | |
| 7. | anjing | <i>fun</i> | <i>dog</i> | |
| 8. | apa | <i>peyso</i> | <i>what</i> | |
| 9. | api | <i>yap</i> | <i>fire</i> | |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>myalang</i> | <i>/myalan/</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>meyas</i> | <i>smoke</i> | |
| 12. | awan | <i>myet</i> | <i>cloud</i> | |
| 13. | ayah | <i>apa</i> | <i>dad</i> | |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>fetoa</i> | <i>how</i> | |
| 15. | baik | <i>nfi</i> | <i>good</i> | |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 16. | bakar | <i>tapang /tapay/</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>polon</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>lol</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>byay</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>peo</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>mper</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>loy</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>yofofis</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>belah</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>fetu</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkak | <i>mbes</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>bibit</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>mpot</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>nyos /nios/</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>poo /po? o/</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>fenfan</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>polol</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>bagaimana</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>aywan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>bintang /bintay/</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>pyon</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>ngo/yo</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>plu</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>bunga /bunya/</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>pun</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>fanafun</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>beraipa</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>mana</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>ne</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>gelat</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>foton</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>momos</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>daging /dagin/</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>dan</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>talada</i> | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>lelo</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>lofo</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>wlu</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>pesposo</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>las</i> | <i>close</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 56. | dengan | <i>ngore</i> / <i>ŋore/</i> | <i>with</i> |
| 57. | dengar | <i>longo</i> / <i>loŋo/</i> | <i>hear</i> |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>pomil</i> | <i>the</i> |
| 59. | di mana | <i>pua</i> | <i>where</i> |
| 60. | di sini | <i>pica</i> | <i>here</i> |
| 61. | di situ | <i>polia</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | <i>pada</i> | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>bebobol</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>tebeu, tetebeu</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>tof</i> | <i>push</i> |
| 66. | dua | <i>peleu</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>tolong</i> / <i>toŋo/</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>kenun</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>pefot</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>aw</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>oloy</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>gasi</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>gak</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>gode</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>ngong</i> / <i>ŋoŋ/</i> | <i>tooth</i> |
| 76. | gigit | <i>egel</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>sepe</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>lotos</i> | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>pun</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>hapus</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>wlo</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>gogu</i> | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | <i>idop</i> | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>ijo</i> | <i>greem</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>com</i> | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | <i>kemkum</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | <i>etong</i> / <i>etoŋ/</i> | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>loton</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>botong</i> / <i>botoŋ/</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | <i>ia</i> | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>aye</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>in</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>piting</i> / <i>pitiŋ/</i> | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>ja</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>nyangan</i> / <i>ŋaŋaŋ/</i> | <i>wife</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| 96. | itu | teha | that |
| 97. | jahit | ding /diy/ | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | fenfan | walk |
| 99. | jantung | jantung /jantun/ | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | cebe | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | low | far |
| 102. | kabut | kabut | fog |
| 103. | kaki | gegyew | foot |
| 104. | kalau | sipage | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | am, it | we |
| 106. | kamu | kamu | you |
| 107. | kanan | aw | right |
| 108. | karena | karna | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | kata | say |
| 110. | kecil | myake /mya ² e/ | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | fempun | fight |
| 112. | kepala | bok | head |
| 113. | kering | mang /man/ | dry |
| 114. | kiri | kabalat | left |
| 115. | kotor | gatgit | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | golofiti | nail |
| 117. | kulit | kenin | skin |
| 118. | kuning | bembongol /bembonol/ | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | it | fleas |
| 120. | lain | nese | other |
| 121. | langit | langit /lanil/ | sky |
| 122. | laut | olot | sea |
| 123. | lebar | msoy | wide |
| 124. | leher | wo | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | mon | man |
| 126. | lempar | te | throwi |
| 127. | licin | gelepes | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | plew | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | em | see |
| 130. | lima | pelim | five |
| 131. | ludah | tetiif | salive |
| 132. | lurus | malang /malan/ | straight |
| 133. | lutut | lutut | knees |
| 134. | main | sibye | playi |
| 135. | makan | muom | eati |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------------|---------|
| 136. | malam | dorom | night |
| 137. | mata | mto | eye |
| 138. | matahari | welwol | sun |
| 139. | mati | mot | dead |
| 140. | merah | seslo | red |
| 141. | mereka | si | they |
| 142. | minum | dem | drink |
| 143. | mulut | ngolo /ŋolo/ | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | ew | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | ngosNo. /ŋosNo./ | name |
| 146. | napas | fewlon | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | nyani /ŋani/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | sunat | people |
| 149. | panas | foNo.s | hot |
| 150. | panjang | mlongo /mlonɔ/ | long |
| 151. | pasir | nyenyen /ŋienien/ | sand |
| 152. | pegang | efeko /efeʔ ɔ/ | hold |
| 153. | pendek | pet pete | short |
| 154. | peras | fo | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | mpin | woman |
| 156. | perut | siyay | stomach |
| 157. | lake1 | piker /piʔ ir/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | pohon | tree |
| 159. | potong | kot | cut |
| 160. | punggung | - | stag |
| 161. | pusar | dong /don/ | back |
| 162. | putih | mfus | white |
| 163. | rambut | utu | hair |
| 164. | rumput | mom | grass |
| 165. | satu | pisa | one |
| 166. | saya | ya | I |
| 167. | sayap | bembangla /benbanla/ | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | kso | little |
| 169. | sempit | ngete /ŋete/ | narrow |
| 170. | semua | teloloandimi | all |
| 171. | siang | mowo | day |
| 172. | siapa | tai | who |
| 173. | suami | legaya | husband |
| 174. | sungai | songai /soŋai/ | river |
| 175. | tahu | kco | know |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| 176. | tahun | taon | year |
| 177. | tajam | mdalam | sharp |
| 178. | takut | emtat | fear |
| 179. | tali | wolo | rope |
| 180. | tanah | bet bet | land |
| 181. | tangan | korn | hand |
| 182. | tarik | atal | pull |
| 183. | tebal | kepcit | thick |
| 184. | telinga | lang /tan/ | ear |
| 185. | telur | tol | egg |
| 186. | terbang | yep | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | emlif | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | susu | breast |
| 189. | tidak | empa | not |
| 190. | tidur | mtili | sleep |
| 191. | tiga | petel | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | n-tepe | wound |
| 193. | tipis | kelelifis | thin |
| 194. | tiup | ufu | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | teltit | stick |
| 196. | tua | tua | old |
| 197. | tulang | long /loy/ | bone |
| 198. | tumpul | tumpul | dull, blunt |
| 199. | ular | olar | snake |
| 200. | usus | usus | intestines |

2.3.16 Bahasa Gorap

Tabel 17
Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Gorap

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Gorap | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | kapo | ash |
| 2. | air | ake /a [?] e/ | water |
| 3. | akar | ngutu /ŋutu/ | root |
| 4. | alir (me-) | ulhi | flowing |
| 5. | anak | mangopa /maŋopa/ | child |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 6. | take1n | <i>poro</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>kaso</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>kia</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>uku /u' u/</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>l bao</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>dopo</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>lobi</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>baba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>dodo oha</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>doloha</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>osu</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>balutu</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>dala</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>siruba</i> | <i>iying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>asa</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>pesa</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>teto</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>muruo</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>leta</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>gogou</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkak | <i>dobo</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>ngopa ya de ace</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>lobuso</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>libo</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>hike</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>otagi</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>lamo</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>odo oho</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>ngoma</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>sopo</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>osa</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>gogo</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>leru</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>to oma</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>o diha</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>dogasi</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>nano</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>dogasi</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>kalibati</i> | <i>ratber</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 46. | cium | <i>hame</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>mauju</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>lake</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>de</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | - | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>au</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>si diado</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>soka</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>ga apo</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>mardate</i> | <i>close</i> |
| 56. | dengan | <i>de</i> | <i>with</i> |
| 57. | dengar | <i>ise</i> | <i>hear</i> |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>maraba</i> | <i>the</i> |
| 59. | di mana | <i>ki aka</i> | <i>where</i> |
| 60. | di sini | <i>ka nena</i> | <i>here</i> |
| 61. | di situ | <i>ka gena</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | - | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>da alo</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>ma uku</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>hito</i> | <i>push</i> |
| 66. | dua | <i>sinoto</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>magoge</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>pego</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>iha</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>ngona</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>puae</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>gasi</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>rago</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>sosaki</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>ingi</i> | <i>tooth</i> |
| 76. | gigit | <i>goli</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>ese</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>tola</i> | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>ngopa</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>ese</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>sinyinga</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>ngunu</i> | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | <i>oho</i> | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>bole masuka</i> | <i>green</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>sodu</i> | <i>suction</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 86. | hitam | <i>taro</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | <i>eto</i> | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>l ura</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>ponga</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | <i>muna/una</i> | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>meme</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>nao</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>piliku</i> | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>ma ana/ ma nena</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>pedeka</i> | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>magena</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>guri</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>tagi</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>gate</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>tura</i> | <i>fall down</i> |
| 101. | jauh | <i>kaku</i> | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | <i>marasa</i> | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | <i>dohu</i> | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | <i>nako</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>ngomi</i> | <i>we</i> |
| 106. | kamu | <i>ngona</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 107. | kanan | <i>girina</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 108. | karena | <i>barang</i> | <i>because</i> |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | <i>temo</i> | <i>say</i> |
| 110. | kecil | <i>ece</i> | <i>tiny</i> |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | <i>makudubu</i> | <i>fight</i> |
| 112. | kepala | <i>sahe</i> | <i>head</i> |
| 113. | kering | <i>tadudu/owa</i> | <i>dry</i> |
| 114. | kiri | <i>gubali</i> | <i>left</i> |
| 115. | kotor | <i>faja</i> | <i>dirty</i> |
| 116. | kuku | <i>gitipi</i> | <i>nail</i> |
| 117. | kulit | <i>kali</i> | <i>skin</i> |
| 118. | kuning | <i>kukurati</i> | <i>yellow</i> |
| 119. | kutu | <i>gani</i> | <i>fleas</i> |
| 120. | lain | <i>paparomoi</i> | <i>other</i> |
| 121. | langit | <i>diya</i> | <i>sky</i> |
| 122. | laut | <i>leo</i> | <i>sea</i> |
| 123. | lebar | <i>ngoha</i> | <i>wide</i> |
| 124. | leher | <i>tolu</i> | <i>neck</i> |
| 125. | lelaki | <i>yanau</i> | <i>man</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|
| 126. | lempar | sariwi | throwi |
| 127. | licin | dapahasi | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | lade | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | nano | see |
| 130. | lima | matoha | five |
| 131. | ludah | kibi | salive |
| 132. | lurus | buluwo | straight |
| 133. | lutut | pupuku /pupu ² u/ | knees |
| 134. | main | ule | playi |
| 135. | makan | oddo | eati |
| 136. | malam | daputu | night |
| 137. | mata | lako /la ² o/ | eye |
| 138. | matahari | wange /wanje/ | sun |
| 139. | mati | sone | dead |
| 140. | merah | sasawala | red |
| 141. | mereka | ona | they |
| 142. | minum | uddo | drink |
| 143. | mulut | uru | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | manguna /majuna/ | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | ronga /ronja/ | name |
| 146. | napas | woma | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | nyayi /niayi/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | nyawa /niawa/ | people |
| 149. | panas | sahu | hot |
| 150. | panjang | kaku /ka ² u/ | long |
| 151. | pasir | dowong /dowon/ | sand |
| 152. | pegang | coho | hold |
| 153. | pendek | timisi | short |
| 154. | peras | teho | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | peddeka | woman |
| 156. | perut | poko | stomach |
| 157. | take1 | sininga /siniŋa/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | mahutu | tree |
| 159. | potong | ogu | cut |
| 160. | punggung | eleka /ele ² a/ | stag |
| 161. | pusar | woti | back |
| 162. | putih | da are | white |
| 163. | rambut | hutu | hair |
| 164. | rumput | ngaru /ŋaru/ | grass |
| 165. | satu | moi | one |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| 166. | saya | ngohi /ŋohi/ | I |
| 167. | sayap | gapupu | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | ucu | little |
| 169. | sempit | tepepo | narrow |
| 170. | semua | rehe-rehe | all |
| 171. | siang | wawange /wawaje/ | day |
| 172. | siapa | - | who |
| 173. | suami | roka /roʔ a/ | husband |
| 174. | sungai | ake /aʔ e/ | river |
| 175. | tahu | nako /naʔ o/ | know |
| 176. | tahun | taon | year |
| 177. | tajam | doto | sharp |
| 178. | takut | modo | fear |
| 179. | tali | gumi | rope |
| 180. | tanah | tona | land |
| 181. | tangan | gia | hand |
| 182. | tarik | tau | pull |
| 183. | tebal | kibiri | thick |
| 184. | telinga | ngau /ŋau/ | ear |
| 185. | telur | boro | egg |
| 186. | terbang | soso | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | dohe | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | bisusu | breast |
| 189. | tidak | hiwa | not |
| 190. | tidur | maidu | sleep |
| 191. | tiga | saange /saaje/ | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | misuru | wound |
| 193. | tipis | dahihina | thin |
| 194. | tiup | wu | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | didiki | stick |
| 196. | tua | bereki /bereʔ i/ | old |
| 197. | tulang | kobo | bone |
| 198. | tumpul | tabongo /taboŋa/ | dull, blunt |
| 199. | ular | ngihiya /ŋihiya/ | snake |
| 200. | usus | toto | intestines |

2.3.17 Bahasa Tobelo

Tabel 18
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Tobelo

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Tobelo | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>kafo</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>akere</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>mangkutu</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>yuhi</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ngoha</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>hidayoko</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>kaho</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>kia</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>uku</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>kaboto</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>nofo</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>lobi</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>baba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>sarakia</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>maoa oa</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>harongo</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>bale</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>mangoe</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>maidu iha</i> | <i>iyin</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>malungi</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>peha</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>leo</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>manuruono</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>mobelaka</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>I gongu</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>yoboho</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>aluhu</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>dubuho</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>tiboko</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>ike</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>hotagi-tagi</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>malagomo</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>ngaromo</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>koruku</i> | <i>star</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 36. | buah | <i>mahohoko</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>mede</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>gogo</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>maranata</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>ta tomaka</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>madagi</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>datorou</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>namo</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>mabounu</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>kulubati</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>hame</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>maboka</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>roe</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>de</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>talaga</i> | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>au</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>woboaka</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>hoka</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>kafo</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>madigi</i> | <i>close</i> |
| 56. | dengan | <i>de</i> | <i>with</i> |
| 57. | dengar | <i>hene</i> | <i>hear</i> |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>magoronaka</i> | <i>the</i> |
| 59. | di mana | <i>Kia oka</i> | <i>where</i> |
| 60. | di sini | <i>nena oka</i> | <i>here</i> |
| 61. | di situ | <i>gena oka</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | <i>n</i> | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>alo</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>ma oko</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>tila</i> | <i>push</i> |
| 66. | dua | <i>hinoto</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>gogere</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>bikini</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>iyata</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>ngona</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>puae</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>gahi</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>rago</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>haki-haki</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>ingiri</i> | <i>tooth</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 76. | gigit | <i>goli</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>ehe</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>yoko</i> | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>gohara</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>ehe</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>gate</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>ngunu</i> | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | <i>I wango</i> | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>bole hoka</i> | <i>greem</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>madudu</i> | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | <i>taroko</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | <i>etomo</i> | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>awana</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>hongana</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | <i>unanga</i> | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>meme</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>naoko</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>liko</i> | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>nenanga</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>hekata</i> | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>genanga</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>guriti</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>tagi</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>gate</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>tiha</i> | <i>fall down</i> |
| 101. | jauh | <i>guruti</i> | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | <i>mahutu</i> | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | <i>you</i> | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | <i>nako</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>ngomi</i> | <i>we</i> |
| 106. | kamu | <i>ngona</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 107. | kanan | <i>girinaka</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 108. | karena | <i>ho</i> | <i>because</i> |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | <i>temo</i> | <i>say</i> |
| 110. | kecil | <i>luhu</i> | <i>tiny</i> |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | <i>boritidingi</i> | <i>fight</i> |
| 112. | kepala | <i>peya</i> | <i>head</i> |
| 113. | kering | <i>duđungo</i> | <i>dry</i> |
| 114. | kiri | <i>gubali</i> | <i>left</i> |
| 115. | kotor | <i>faja</i> | <i>dirty</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|
| 116. | kuku | <i>gitipi</i> | <i>nail</i> |
| 117. | kulit | <i>kai</i> | <i>skin</i> |
| 118. | kuning | <i>gurati</i> | <i>yellow</i> |
| 119. | kutu | <i>gani</i> | <i>fleas</i> |
| 120. | lain | <i>moa</i> | <i>other</i> |
| 121. | langit | <i>l</i> | <i>sky</i> |
| 122. | laut | <i>gahiyoko</i> | <i>sea</i> |
| 123. | lebar | <i>ngoata</i> | <i>wide</i> |
| 124. | leher | <i>tolo</i> | <i>neck</i> |
| 125. | lelaki | <i>nau</i> | <i>man</i> |
| 126. | lempar | <i>nakaweli</i> | <i>throwi</i> |
| 127. | licin | <i>dapahasi</i> | <i>slippery</i> |
| 128. | lidah | <i>yakiri</i> | <i>tongue</i> |
| 129. | lihat | <i>namake</i> | <i>see</i> |
| 130. | lima | <i>motoa</i> | <i>five</i> |
| 131. | ludah | <i>biri</i> | <i>salive</i> |
| 132. | lurus | <i>kurutu</i> | <i>straight</i> |
| 133. | lutut | <i>buku-buku</i> | <i>knees</i> |
| 134. | main | <i>ule</i> | <i>playi</i> |
| 135. | makan | <i>oyomo</i> | <i>eati</i> |
| 136. | malam | <i>hutu</i> | <i>night</i> |
| 137. | mata | <i>lako</i> | <i>eye</i> |
| 138. | matahari | <i>wange</i> | <i>sun</i> |
| 139. | mati | <i>hone</i> | <i>dead</i> |
| 140. | merah | <i>matokara</i> | <i>red</i> |
| 141. | mereka | <i>onanga</i> | <i>they</i> |
| 142. | minum | <i>okere</i> | <i>drink</i> |
| 143. | mulut | <i>uru</i> | <i>mounth</i> |
| 144. | muntah | <i>ngunanga</i> | <i>vomiti</i> |
| 145. | nama | <i>romanga</i> | <i>name</i> |
| 146. | napas | <i>ngomaha</i> | <i>breath</i> |
| 147. | nyanyi | <i>nyanyi</i> | <i>sing</i> |
| 148. | orang | <i>nyawa</i> | <i>people</i> |
| 149. | panas | <i>hau</i> | <i>hot</i> |
| 150. | panjang | <i>gurutu</i> | <i>long</i> |
| 151. | pasir | <i>dowongi</i> | <i>sand</i> |
| 152. | pegang | <i>naso</i> | <i>hold</i> |
| 153. | pendek | <i>timisi</i> | <i>short</i> |
| 154. | peras | <i>poloso</i> | <i>squeeze</i> |
| 155. | perempuan | <i>mabeka</i> | <i>woman</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| 156. | perut | pukuru | stomach |
| 157. | lake1 | fikiri | think |
| 158. | pohon | gota | tree |
| 159. | potong | otoko | cut |
| 160. | punggung | beleka | stag |
| 161. | pusar | wotumu | back |
| 162. | putih | magarehe | white |
| 163. | rambut | dauru | hair |
| 164. | rumput | dumulu | grass |
| 165. | satu | moi | one |
| 166. | saya | ngohi | I |
| 167. | sayap | utuhu | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | huhutulu | little |
| 169. | sempit | moaka | narrow |
| 170. | semua | mata-mata | all |
| 171. | siang | tebiNo. | day |
| 172. | siapa | Nagona | who |
| 173. | suami | rokata | husband |
| 174. | sungai | akere | river |
| 175. | tahu | nako | know |
| 176. | tahun | taong | year |
| 177. | tajam | doto | sharp |
| 178. | takut | modongo | fear |
| 179. | tali | gumi | rope |
| 180. | tanah | tonaka | land |
| 181. | tangan | giana | hand |
| 182. | tarik | tauru | pull |
| 183. | tebal | birini | thick |
| 184. | telinga | ngauku | ear |
| 185. | telur | boroho | egg |
| 186. | terbang | No.hoho | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | maiyeete | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | huhuri | breast |
| 189. | tidak | iwa | not |
| 190. | tidur | maidu | sleep |
| 191. | tiga | ange | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | tuduku | wound |
| 193. | tipis | ina | thin |
| 194. | tiup | wuwu | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | atiki | stick |

| | | | |
|------|--------|------------------|--------------------|
| 196. | tua | <i>dimono</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>kobongo</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>dotokauwa</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>dodihia</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>toto</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.18 Bahasa Galela

Tabel 19
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Galela

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Galela | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>kapo</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>ake</i> /a [?] e/ | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>ngutu</i> /ŋutu/ | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>uhi</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>mangopa</i> /manopa/ | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>poro</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>kaso</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>kia</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>uku</i> /u [?] u/ | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>l bao</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>dopo</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>lobi</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>baba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>dodo oha</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>dolaha</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>osu</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>balutu</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>dala</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>siruba</i> | <i>iyng</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>asa</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>pesa</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>teto</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>murua</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>leta</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>gogou</i> | <i>right</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 26. | bengkak | <i>do</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>ngopa ya de ace</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>tobuso</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>tibo</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>hike /hi[?] e/</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>otagi</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>lamo</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>odo oho</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>ngoma /ŋoma/</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>sopa</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>osa</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>gogo</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>leru</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>to oma</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>o diha</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>dogasi</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>namo</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>dogasi</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>kalibati</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>hame</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>mauju</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>lake /la[?] e/</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>de</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | - | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>au</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>si diado</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>soka /so[?] a/</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>gaapo /ga[?] apo/</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>mardate</i> | <i>close</i> |
| 56. | dengan | <i>de</i> | <i>with</i> |
| 57. | dengar | <i>ise</i> | <i>hear</i> |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>maraba</i> | <i>the</i> |
| 59. | di mana | <i>kiaka /kia[?] a/</i> | <i>where</i> |
| 60. | di sini | <i>ka nena</i> | <i>here</i> |
| 61. | di situ | <i>ka gena</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | - | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>daalo /da[?] alo/</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>ma uku</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>hito</i> | <i>push</i> |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| 66. | dua | sinota | two |
| 67. | duduk | magoge | sit |
| 68. | ekor | pego | tail |
| 69. | empat | iha | four |
| 70. | engkau | ngona /ɲona/ | you |
| 71. | gali | puae | dig |
| 72. | garam | gasi | salt |
| 73. | garuk | rago | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | sosaki /sosa [?] i/ | fat |
| 75. | gigi | ingi /ɲij/ | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | goli | bite |
| 77. | gosok | ese | rub |
| 78. | gunung | tola | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | ngopa /ɲopa/ | hit |
| 80. | hapus | ese | delete |
| 81. | hati | sinyinga /siñiŋa/ | heart |
| 82. | hidung | ngunu /ɲunu/ | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | oho | life |
| 84. | hijau | bole masuka | green |
| 85. | hisap | sodu | suction |
| 86. | hitam | taro | black |
| 87. | hitung | eto | count |
| 88. | hujan | muura /ɲ [?] ura/ | rain |
| 89. | hutan | ponga /ponja/ | forest |
| 90. | ia | muna/una | he |
| 91. | ibu | meme | mother |
| 92. | ikan | nao | fish |
| 93. | ikat | piliku /pili [?] u/ | bundle |
| 94. | ini | maana /ma [?] ana/ | this |
| 95. | istri | pedeka /pede [?] a/ | wife |
| 96. | itu | magena | that |
| 97. | jahit | guri | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | tagi | walk |
| 99. | jantung | gate | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | tura | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | kaku /ka [?] u/ | far |
| 102. | kabut | marasa | fog |
| 103. | kaki | dohu | foot |
| 104. | kalau | nako /na [?] o/ | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | ngomi /ɲomi/ | we |

| | | | | |
|------|---------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| 106. | kamu | ngona | /ŋona/ | you |
| 107. | kanan | girina | | right |
| 108. | karena | barang | /baran/ | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | temo | | say |
| 110. | kecil | ece | | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | makudubu | | fight |
| 112. | kepala | sahē | | head |
| 113. | kering | tadudu/owa | | dry |
| 114. | kiri | gubali | | left |
| 115. | kotor | faja | | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | gitipi | | nail |
| 117. | kulit | kahi | | skin |
| 118. | uning | kukurati | | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | gani | | fleas |
| 120. | lain | paparomoi | | other |
| 121. | langit | diya | | sky |
| 122. | laut | teo | | sea |
| 123. | lebar | ngoha | /ŋoha/ | wide |
| 124. | leher | tolu | | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | yanau | | man |
| 126. | lempar | sariwi | | throwi |
| 127. | licin | dpahasi | | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | lade | | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | nano | | see |
| 130. | lima | matoha | | five |
| 131. | ludah | kibi | | salive |
| 132. | lurus | buluwo | | straight |
| 133. | lutut | pupuku | /pupu? u/ | knees |
| 134. | main | ule | | playi |
| 135. | makan | oddo | | eati |
| 136. | malam | daputu | | night |
| 137. | mata | lako | /la? o/ | eye |
| 138. | matahari | wange | /wanje/ | sun |
| 139. | mati | sonē | | dead |
| 140. | merah | swala | | red |
| 141. | mereka | ona | | they |
| 142. | minum | uddo | | drink |
| 143. | mulut | uru | | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | manguna | /majuna/ | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | ronga | /ronja/ | name |

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|
| 146. | napas | woma | | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | nyanyi | /niñi/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | nyawa | /niawa/ | people |
| 149. | panas | sahu | | hot |
| 150. | panjang | kaku | /ka ² u/ | long |
| 151. | pasir | dowong | /dowon/ | sand |
| 152. | pegang | coho | | hold |
| 153. | pendek | timisi | | short |
| 154. | peras | teho | | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | peddeka | | woman |
| 156. | perut | poko | /po ² o/ | stomach |
| 157. | lake1 | sininga | /siniña/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | mahutu | | tree |
| 159. | potong | ogu | | cut |
| 160. | punggung | beleka | /bele ² a/ | stag |
| 161. | pusar | woti | | back |
| 162. | putih | da are | | white |
| 163. | rambut | hutu | | hair |
| 164. | rumput | ngaru | /ngaru/ | grass |
| 165. | satu | moi | | one |
| 166. | saya | ngohi | /ngoji/ | I |
| 167. | sayap | gapupu | | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | ucu | | little |
| 169. | sempit | tepepo | | narrow |
| 170. | semua | rehe-rehe | | all |
| 171. | siang | wawange | /wawange/ | day |
| 172. | siapa | nago una | | who |
| 173. | suami | roka | /ro ² a/ | husband |
| 174. | sungai | ake | /a ² e/ | river |
| 175. | tahu | nako | /na ² o/ | know |
| 176. | tahun | taon | | year |
| 177. | tajam | doto | | sharp |
| 178. | takut | modo | | fear |
| 179. | tali | gumi | | rope |
| 180. | tanah | tona | | land |
| 181. | tangan | gia | | hand |
| 182. | tarik | tau | | pull |
| 183. | tebal | kibiri | | thick |
| 184. | telinga | ngau | /ngau/ | ear |
| 185. | telur | boro | | egg |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| 186. | terbang | soso | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | dohe | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | bisusu | breast |
| 189. | tidak | hiwa | not |
| 190. | tidur | maidu | sleep |
| 191. | tiga | saange /sa ² aŋe/ | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | misuru | wound |
| 193. | tipis | dahina | thin |
| 194. | tiup | wu | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | didiki /didi ² i/ | stick |
| 196. | tua | bereki /bare ² i/ | old |
| 197. | tulang | kobo | bone |
| 198. | tumpul | tabonga /taboŋa/ | dull, blunt |
| 199. | ular | nglihya /ŋlihya/ | snake |
| 200. | usus | toto | intestines |

2.3.19 Bahasa Buli

Tabel 20
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Buli

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Buli | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | sitwak | ash |
| 2. | air | waya | water |
| 3. | akar | wah | root |
| 4. | alir (me-) | alir | flowing |
| 5. | anak | betik | child |
| 6. | lakeIn | - | wind |
| 7. | anjing | fun | dog |
| 8. | apa | alay | what |
| 9. | api | yap | fire |
| 10. | apung (me-) | - | float |
| 11. | asap | memeyas | smoke |
| 12. | awan | met | cloud |
| 13. | ayah | apa | dad |
| 14. | bagaimana | faliysa | how |
| 15. | baik | mafia | good |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 16. | bakar | <i>tatiol</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>lolai</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>lal</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>haolol</i> | <i>ying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>po</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>sisogit</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>pat</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>pifis</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | - | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>malang</i> <i>/malan/</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>bos</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>benih</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>mamagal</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>yas</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>embo</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>bajalan</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>lamok</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>faleisa</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>binatang</i> <i>/binatan/</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>bintang</i> <i>/bintan/</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>pso</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>elga</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>sop</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>sowok</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>pun</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>buru</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>pau</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>mani</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>mayayi</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>guguat</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>fatan</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>uas</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>wagat</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>deng</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>talaga</i> | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>laflaf</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>laho</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>ew</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>gigirap</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>kaupa</i> | <i>close</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|-------------------|----------|
| 56. | dengan | da | with |
| 57. | dengar | lensa | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | empumu | the |
| 59. | di mana | emmanca | where |
| 60. | di sini | entane | here |
| 61. | di situ | enmana | there |
| 62. | pada | trapa | on |
| 63. | dingin | maerin | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | lake1n1 /mejele/ | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | taf | push |
| 66. | dua | pilu | two |
| 67. | duduk | tatolaks | sit |
| 68. | ekor | golo | tail |
| 69. | empat | pifaat /pifa' at/ | four |
| 70. | engkau | au | you |
| 71. | gali | gail | dig |
| 72. | garam | gasi | salt |
| 73. | garuk | gak | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | bef | fat |
| 75. | gigi | emmo | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | nagel | bite |
| 77. | gosok | tolas | rub |
| 78. | gunung | lolas | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | folas | hit |
| 80. | hapus | momas | delete |
| 81. | hati | ewnok | heart |
| 82. | hidung | guguo | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | hidupan | life |
| 84. | hijau | ijo | greem |
| 85. | hisap | memis | suction |
| 86. | hitam | gogo | black |
| 87. | hitung | guguo | count |
| 88. | hujan | ulan | rain |
| 89. | hutan | aylolo | forest |
| 90. | ia | emmam | he |
| 91. | ibu | siem | mother |
| 92. | ikan | iyang | fish |
| 93. | ikat | aib | bundle |
| 94. | ini | en | this |
| 95. | istri | fagolota | wife |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 96. | itu | <i>cia</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>dĩng /dĩŋ/</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>tagi</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>yatai</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>mapapanil</i> | <i>fall down</i> |
| 101. | jauh | <i>laspa</i> | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | <i>met</i> | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | <i>fico</i> | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | <i>cabe</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>ngone /ŋone/</i> | <i>we</i> |
| 106. | kamu | <i>ngana /ŋana/</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 107. | kanan | <i>wela</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 108. | karena | <i>gebe</i> | <i>because</i> |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | - | <i>say</i> |
| 110. | kecil | <i>nenena</i> | <i>tiny</i> |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | <i>tup</i> | <i>fight</i> |
| 112. | kepala | <i>boboko /bobo[?] o/</i> | <i>head</i> |
| 113. | kering | <i>mang /maŋ/</i> | <i>dry</i> |
| 114. | kiri | <i>bavit</i> | <i>left</i> |
| 115. | kotor | <i>pererek</i> | <i>dirty</i> |
| 116. | kuku | <i>gololifi</i> | <i>nail</i> |
| 117. | kulit | <i>gico</i> | <i>skin</i> |
| 118. | kuning | <i>banban</i> | <i>yellow</i> |
| 119. | kutu | <i>ut</i> | <i>fleas</i> |
| 120. | lain | <i>tab</i> | <i>other</i> |
| 121. | langit | <i>langite /laŋite/</i> | <i>sky</i> |
| 122. | laut | <i>olat</i> | <i>sea</i> |
| 123. | lebar | <i>emsay</i> | <i>wide</i> |
| 124. | leher | <i>waow</i> | <i>neck</i> |
| 125. | lelaki | <i>man</i> | <i>man</i> |
| 126. | lempar | <i>ling /liŋ/</i> | <i>throwi</i> |
| 127. | licin | <i>wawalen</i> | <i>slippery</i> |
| 128. | lidah | <i>papleo</i> | <i>tongue</i> |
| 129. | lihat | <i>nem</i> | <i>see</i> |
| 130. | lima | <i>pilim</i> | <i>five</i> |
| 131. | ludah | <i>itif</i> | <i>salive</i> |
| 132. | lurus | <i>mulang /mulan/</i> | <i>straight</i> |
| 133. | lutut | <i>kukuo /ku[?] uo/</i> | <i>knees</i> |
| 134. | main | <i>hable</i> | <i>playi</i> |
| 135. | makan | <i>seli</i> | <i>eati</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| 136. | malam | <i>depam</i> | <i>night</i> |
| 137. | mata | <i>emta</i> | <i>eye</i> |
| 138. | matahari | <i>kols</i> | <i>sun</i> |
| 139. | mati | <i>mat</i> | <i>dead</i> |
| 140. | merah | <i>kakala</i> /ka [?] ala/ | <i>red</i> |
| 141. | mereka | <i>dong</i> /dɔŋ/ | <i>they</i> |
| 142. | minum | <i>dom</i> | <i>drink</i> |
| 143. | mulut | <i>mum</i> | <i>mounth</i> |
| 144. | muntah | <i>maut</i> | <i>vomiti</i> |
| 145. | nama | <i>engasio</i> /eŋasio/ | <i>name</i> |
| 146. | napas | <i>hawa</i> | <i>breath</i> |
| 147. | nyanyi | <i>nmayiyi</i> | <i>sing</i> |
| 148. | orang | <i>esmat</i> | <i>people</i> |
| 149. | panas | <i>emfanans</i> | <i>hot</i> |
| 150. | panjang | <i>emlaga</i> | <i>long</i> |
| 151. | pasir | <i>demang</i> /demaŋ/ | <i>sand</i> |
| 152. | pegang | <i>hatila</i> | <i>hold</i> |
| 153. | pendek | <i>kokope</i> /ko [?] ope/ | <i>short</i> |
| 154. | peras | <i>forara</i> | <i>squeeze</i> |
| 155. | perempuan | <i>mapping</i> /mapin/ | <i>woman</i> |
| 156. | perut | <i>siao</i> | <i>stomach</i> |
| 157. | lake1 | <i>piker</i> /pi [?] er/ | <i>think</i> |
| 158. | pohon | <i>epu</i> | <i>tree</i> |
| 159. | potong | <i>tota</i> | <i>cut</i> |
| 160. | punggung | <i>panging</i> /paŋin/ | <i>slag</i> |
| 161. | pusar | <i>pusal</i> | <i>back</i> |
| 162. | putih | <i>bubung</i> /bubun/ | <i>white</i> |
| 163. | rambut | <i>uta</i> | <i>hair</i> |
| 164. | rumpuk | <i>mom</i> | <i>grass</i> |
| 165. | satu | <i>pisa</i> | <i>one</i> |
| 166. | saya | <i>ya</i> | <i>I</i> |
| 167. | sayap | <i>efya</i> | <i>wing</i> |
| 168. | sedikit | <i>okocebe</i> /o [?] ocebe/ | <i>little</i> |
| 169. | sempit | <i>kos</i> | <i>narrow</i> |
| 170. | semua | <i>harubi</i> | <i>all</i> |
| 171. | siang | <i>woluwolu</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>ise</i> | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | <i>uta</i> | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>waya</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>ento</i> | <i>know</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 176. | tahun | <i>taun</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>tajam</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>modang /modan/</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>eta</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>sago</i> | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | <i>giam</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>tarik</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | - | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | - | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | - | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>terbang /terbay/</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>tertawa</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | <i>tebal</i> | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | - | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>te</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | - | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>petel</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>cepe</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | - | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>telti</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>ntua</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>long /lon/</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | - | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | - | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | - | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.20 Bahasa Makian Timur

Tabel 21
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Makian Timur

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Makian Timur | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>tattapin</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>woya</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>wowo</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>kihis</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>wang /wan/</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>moda</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>nyo</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>apue</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>lutan</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>myaling /myalin/</i> | <i>float</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 11. | asap | <i>myas</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>lobi-lobi</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>baba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>dihapue</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>hahiya</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>song /son/</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>hulas</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>lloci</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | barang | <i>kalil</i> | <i>iying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>ppowo</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>kabus</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>lalai</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>phiso</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>pakat /pa' at/</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>tuo</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>nbos</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>bibit</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>mappot</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>yos</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>utik</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>tagil</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>lolo</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>dohapue</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>bintang /bintan/</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>sapo</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>pait</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>papluwo</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>bunga /buŋa/</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>pun</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | - | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | - | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>Burung /buruŋ/</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>llekto</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>llet</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>hotan</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>totas</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>daging /dagiy/</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>ada</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>talaga</i> | <i>lake</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|------------------|----------|
| 51. | darah | lo | blood |
| 52. | datang | wom | come |
| 53. | daun | llu | leaf |
| 54. | debu | yapyap | dust |
| 55. | dekat | ndakin, nbokak | close |
| 56. | dengan | ada | with |
| 57. | dengar | malonga /malonq/ | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | llo | the |
| 59. | di mana | loli | where |
| 60. | di sini | anne | here |
| 61. | di situ | andia | there |
| 62. | pada | ada | on |
| 63. | dingin | moding /modin/ | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | wosal | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | ruju | push |
| 66. | dua | plu | two |
| 67. | duduk | batalon | sit |
| 68. | ekor | ekor /e? or/ | tail |
| 69. | empat | phot | four |
| 70. | engkau | meu | you |
| 71. | gali | pait | dig |
| 72. | garam | yasin | salt |
| 73. | garuk | - | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | Pako /pa? o/ | fat |
| 75. | gigi | lalho | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | bor | bite |
| 77. | gosok | sikat /si? at/ | rub |
| 78. | gunung | uto | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | wet | hit |
| 80. | hapus | hapus | delete |
| 81. | hati | yoco | heart |
| 82. | hidung | hungo /hunqo/ | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | hidup | life |
| 84. | hijau | ijo | greem |
| 85. | hisap | pis | suction |
| 86. | hitam | kuda | black |
| 87. | hitung | yohan | count |
| 88. | hujan | ulan | rain |
| 89. | hutan | dawallo | forest |
| 90. | ia | i | he |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| 91. | ibu | mama | mother |
| 92. | ikan | iyam | fish |
| 93. | ikat | alike | /ali [?] e/ bundle |
| 94. | ini | ne | this |
| 95. | istri | mapin | wife |
| 96. | itu | dia | that |
| 97. | jahit | beit | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | tagil | walk |
| 99. | jantung | - | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | ntat | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | nalou | far |
| 102. | kabut | kudalas | fog |
| 103. | kaki | uwe | foot |
| 104. | kalau | polo | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | am | we |
| 106. | kamu | au | you |
| 107. | kanan | woyan | right |
| 108. | karena | polo | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | nalusa | say |
| 110. | kecil | kiti | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | latut | fight |
| 112. | kepala | poyo | head |
| 113. | kering | gamos | dry |
| 114. | kiri | balit | left |
| 115. | kotor | gatas | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | kuyo | nail |
| 117. | kulit | - | skin |
| 118. | kuning | maknis, lalhung | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | gan | fleas |
| 120. | lain | maleo | other |
| 121. | langit | langit | /lanit/ sky |
| 122. | laut | takis | /ta [?] is/ sea |
| 123. | lebar | mnopa | wide |
| 124. | leher | gowo | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | mon | man |
| 126. | lempar | yait | throwi |
| 127. | licin | tabasail | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | plelo | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | tono | see |
| 130. | lima | plim | five |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|
| 131. | ludah | ico | salive |
| 132. | lurus | maddodang /maddodan/ | straight |
| 133. | lutut | pappuko /pappuko/ | knees |
| 134. | main | allawa | playi |
| 135. | makan | ahon | eati |
| 136. | malam | maliling /malilin/ | night |
| 137. | mata | mto | eye |
| 138. | matahari | ngan /ngan/ | sun |
| 139. | mati | mot | dead |
| 140. | merah | makot /ma [?] ot/ | red |
| 141. | mereka | si, meu | they |
| 142. | minum | imin | drink |
| 143. | mulut | sumo | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | wa | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | sso | name |
| 146. | napas | napas | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | nyanyi /ñañi/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | manusia | people |
| 149. | panas | makoai /ma [?] oai/ | hot |
| 150. | panjang | mloas | long |
| 151. | pasir | nyanyana /ñañana/ | sand |
| 152. | pegang | loi | hold |
| 153. | pendek | pokal /po [?] al/ | short |
| 154. | peras | olal | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | mapin | woman |
| 156. | perut | bingo /bingo/ | stomach |
| 157. | lake1 | piker /pi [?] er/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | ai | tree |
| 159. | potong | hola | cut |
| 160. | punggung | - | stag |
| 161. | pusar | lilho | back |
| 162. | putih | bulan | white |
| 163. | rambut | kakle | hair |
| 164. | rumput | ddawa | grass |
| 165. | satu | pso | onc |
| 166. | saya | yak | I |
| 167. | sayap | haiku /tai [?] u/ | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | kiti | littile |
| 169. | sempit | mmotak | narrow |
| 170. | semua | hasole | all |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 171. | siang | <i>nganalaim /hjanalaim/</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>alho</i> | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | <i>mon</i> | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>songai /soŋai/</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>unak</i> | <i>know</i> |
| 176. | tahun | <i>taon</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>non</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>kiu</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>wola</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>daddoba</i> | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | <i>komo</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>togal</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | - | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>baibio</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>tolo</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>opa</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>amlih</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | <i>susu</i> | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>te</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>antuli</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>ptol</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>tusa</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>mhinis</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>huo</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>salsulak</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | - | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>matua</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>bebi</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>tapekit /təpə? it/</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>ledang, galo /ledaŋ/</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.21 Bahasa Makian Barat

Tabel 22
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Makian Barat

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Makian Barat | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>luru</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>be</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>utu</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>iyufi</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>oma</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>udu</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>aso</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>pama</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>ipi</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>pada pudal</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>soi</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>maru</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>boba</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>hapato</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>imuya</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>sao</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>wakole /waʔ ole/</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>folo</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>tifi</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>dotopo</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>kaban</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>mai</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>uwumema</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>kida</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>degou</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>ibosi</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>benih</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>posoi</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>igalof</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>fidupe</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>isagal</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>lamo</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>tolanga /tolanʔa/</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwani</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>pariyama</i> | <i>star</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|----------------|----------|
| 36. | buah | sopo | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | odo | month |
| 38. | bulu | gigo | fur |
| 39. | bunga | nama | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | fagei | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | butu | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | dasa | bad |
| 43. | burung | burung /burun/ | bird |
| 44. | busuk | dasa | foul |
| 45. | cacing | lalati | ratber |
| 46. | cium | isi | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | uas | wash |
| 48. | daging | gagi | meat |
| 49. | dan | ninga /niŋa/ | and |
| 50. | danau | talaga | lake |
| 51. | darah | uni | blood |
| 52. | datang | podo | come |
| 53. | daun | tete, dewe | leaf |
| 54. | debu | ruru | dust |
| 55. | dekat | iseba | close |
| 56. | dengan | menga /meŋa/ | with |
| 57. | dengar | baso | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | tai | the |
| 59. | di mana | sito | where |
| 60. | di sini | sesine | here |
| 61. | di situ | sosoma | there |
| 62. | pada | pada | on |
| 63. | dingin | wiji | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | amo | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | utu | push |
| 66. | dua | madeng /maden/ | two |
| 67. | duduk | totoroso | sit |
| 68. | ekor | biso | tail |
| 69. | empat | ifati | four |
| 70. | engkau | menga /meŋa/ | you |
| 71. | gali | baba | dig |
| 72. | garam | ase | salt |
| 73. | garuk | fagagi | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | lamo | fat |
| 75. | gigi | wi | tooth |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| 76. | gigit | korutu | bite |
| 77. | gosok | sikat /si [?] at/ | rub |
| 78. | gunung | pu | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | fi'a | hit |
| 80. | hapus | fisidangi /fisidangi/ | delete |
| 81. | hati | amo | heart |
| 82. | hidung | mudefete | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | bafo | life |
| 84. | hijau | ijo | greem |
| 85. | hisap | udu | suction |
| 86. | hitam | kekei /ke [?] ei/ | black |
| 87. | hitung | pangi /panji/ | count |
| 88. | hujan | pongi /ponji/ | rain |
| 89. | hutan | dama | forest |
| 90. | ia | oleh | he |
| 91. | ibu | ma | mother |
| 92. | ikan | yoa | fish |
| 93. | ikat | bali | bundle |
| 94. | ini | mine | this |
| 95. | istri | papa | wife |
| 96. | itu | mema | that |
| 97. | jahit | aki /a [?] i/ | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | sagal | walk |
| 99. | jantung | amo | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | dafe | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | lake1 | far |
| 102. | kabut | sayafi | fog |
| 103. | kaki | gufi | foot |
| 104. | kalau | hapato | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | ene | we |
| 106. | kamu | ninga /niŋa/ | you |
| 107. | kanan | kayai | right |
| 108. | karena | karna | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | aem | say |
| 110. | kecil | kaku /ka [?] u/ | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | faruju | fight |
| 112. | kepala | apota | head |
| 113. | kering | feneni | dry |
| 114. | kiri | lake1n | left |
| 115. | kotor | gaji-gaji | dirty |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|
| 116. | kuku | jupi | nail |
| 117. | kulit | fi | skin |
| 118. | kuning | burei | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | bene | fleas |
| 120. | lain | faese | other |
| 121. | langit | tipam | sky |
| 122. | laut | wolot | sea |
| 123. | lebar | iyofat | wide |
| 124. | leher | ru | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | a,ti | man |
| 126. | lempar | wako /wa [?] o/ | throwi |
| 127. | licin | sesifil | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | belu-belu | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | toco | see |
| 130. | lima | mafoi | five |
| 131. | ludah | ujuf | salive |
| 132. | lurus | kaolo | straight |
| 133. | lutut | pa'pu | knees |
| 134. | main | wao | playi |
| 135. | makan | fa | eati |
| 136. | malam | lake1 | night |
| 137. | mata | afe | eye |
| 138. | matahari | win | sun |
| 139. | mati | gei | dead |
| 140. | merah | dololupa | red |
| 141. | mereka | eme | they |
| 142. | minum | bebe | drink |
| 143. | mulut | mada | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | kawe | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | aem | name |
| 146. | napas | faamo | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | nyanyi /nañi/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | mancia | people |
| 149. | panas | sasafo | hot |
| 150. | panjang | awo | long |
| 151. | pasir | wom | sand |
| 152. | pegang | fijjou | hold |
| 153. | pendek | katoba | short |
| 154. | peras | keleda | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | pa'pa | woman |

| | | | | |
|------|-------------|-----------|------------------------|---------|
| 156. | perut | bodo | | stomach |
| 157. | lake1 | bafikir | /bafi [?] ir/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | fete | | tree |
| 159. | potong | taala | /ta [?] ala/ | cut |
| 160. | punggung | meli | | stag |
| 161. | pusar | pusar | | back |
| 162. | putih | debilo | | white |
| 163. | rambut | onga | /onja/ | hair |
| 164. | rumput | pangan | /panjan/ | grass |
| 165. | satu | minye | /mine/ | one |
| 166. | saya | dema | | I |
| 167. | sayap | paya-paya | | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | dootu | /do [?] otu/ | little |
| 169. | sempit | iyete | | narrow |
| 170. | semua | hamasi | | all |
| 171. | siang | ilala | | day |
| 172. | siapa | imu | | who |
| 173. | suami | ti'at | | husband |
| 174. | sungai | walu | | river |
| 175. | tahu | mauwado | | know |
| 176. | tahun | taon | | year |
| 177. | tajam | mangot | /majot/ | sharp |
| 178. | takut | mijo | | fear |
| 179. | tali | langlongi | /lanloyi/ | rope |
| 180. | tanah | afa | | land |
| 181. | tangan | kammah | | hand |
| 182. | tarik | toga | | pull |
| 183. | tebal | komudu | | thick |
| 184. | telinga | kamou | | ear |
| 185. | telur | esi | | egg |
| 186. | terbang | tagar | | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | iyae | | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | susu | | breast |
| 189. | tidak | wayo | | not |
| 190. | tidur | tifi | | sleep |
| 191. | tiga | iyunge | /iyuyje/ | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | taji | | wound |
| 193. | tipis | fine-fine | | thin |
| 194. | tiup | udu | | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | tetigi | | stick |

| | | | |
|------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 196. | tua | <i>mato</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>subebi</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>gegele</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>abei</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>femegepe</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.22 Bahasa Saketa

Tabel 23
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Saketa

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Saketa | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>Tapin</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>waya</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>wollo</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>kiwis</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>tu</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>moda</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>yo</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>puna</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>lutan</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>imyaling</i> <i>/imyalin/</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>yooso</i> <i>/yo' oso/</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>kaNo.-kaNo.</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>Bapa</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>hapna</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>hia le</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>sekit</i> <i>/se' it/</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>waik</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>flo</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>ntulu</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>lakeIn</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>kabus</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>lay</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>hila</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>pow</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>hatuw</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>powan</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>napocik</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>batona</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>butwal</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>atak</i> | <i>give</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------|----------|
| 31. | berjalan | han | walk |
| 32. | besar | loway | big |
| 33. | bilamana | - | if |
| 34. | binatang | haiwan | animal |
| 35. | bintang | batol | star |
| 36. | buah | sappo | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | payit | month |
| 38. | bulu | pipluwu | fur |
| 39. | bunga | saya | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | kuba | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | - | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | lekat /le? at/ | bad |
| 43. | burung | mannik | bird |
| 44. | busuk | lekat /le? at/ | foul |
| 45. | cacing | gallet /salcy/ | ratber |
| 46. | cium | hoton | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | awas | wash |
| 48. | daging | daging /daging/ | meat |
| 49. | dan | - | and |
| 50. | danau | talaga | lake |
| 51. | darah | git | blood |
| 52. | datang | wum | come |
| 53. | daun | lengko /leyko/ | leaf |
| 54. | debu | ipiyap | dust |
| 55. | dekat | dekin /de? in/ | close |
| 56. | dengan | de | with |
| 57. | dengar | longa /lonja/ | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | lilo | the |
| 59. | di mana | aloliina | where |
| 60. | di sini | tenneli | here |
| 61. | di situ | hiNo.mbaka /hiNo.mba? a/ | there |
| 62. | pada | - | on |
| 63. | dingin | allo /maid/ | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | wosal | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | atola | push |
| 66. | dua | plu | two |
| 67. | duduk | bol | sit |
| 68. | ekor | wowyo | tail |
| 69. | empat | phot | four |
| 70. | engkau | mew | you |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 71. | gali | ollay | dig |
| 72. | garam | gasi | salt |
| 73. | garuk | agak | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | lowway | fat |
| 75. | gigi | heho | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | pakat /pa [?] at/ | bite |
| 77. | gosok | aputa | rub |
| 78. | gunung | uwat | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | bolam | hit |
| 80. | hapus | affuk | delete |
| 81. | hati | lonna | heart |
| 82. | hidung | ufNo. | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | Hiya | life |
| 84. | hijau | ijo | greem |
| 85. | hisap | sodap | suction |
| 86. | hitam | kuda | black |
| 87. | hitung | - | count |
| 88. | hujan | wlan | rain |
| 89. | hutan | dom | forest |
| 90. | ia | au | he |
| 91. | ibu | mamo | mother |
| 92. | ikan | iyam | fish |
| 93. | ikat | sowat | bundle |
| 94. | ini | ajini | this |
| 95. | istri | kaawan /ka [?] awan/ | wife |
| 96. | itu | aji | that |
| 97. | jahit | kayit | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | lolam | walk |
| 99. | jantung | yoca | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | immnapak | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | low | far |
| 102. | kabut | suramo | fog |
| 103. | kaki | we | foot |
| 104. | kalau | - | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | - | we |
| 106. | kamu | aw | you |
| 107. | kanan | awoyan | right |
| 108. | karena | - | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | kuka /ku [?] a/ | say |
| 110. | kecil | wayyo | tiny |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|--|----------|
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | hatut | fight |
| 112. | kepala | oyyo | head |
| 113. | kering | gomos | dry |
| 114. | kiri | abalit | left |
| 115. | kotor | faja | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | kuyo | nail |
| 117. | kulit | kakuto /ka [?] uto/ | skin |
| 118. | kuning | dimmau | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | kut | fleas |
| 120. | lain | malleu | other |
| 121. | langit | langit /lanjit/ | sky |
| 122. | laut | wolat | sea |
| 123. | lebar | No.pa | wide |
| 124. | leher | koko /ko [?] o/ | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | mwan | man |
| 126. | lempar | abilat | throwi |
| 127. | licin | miglapas | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | mimo | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | tawwo | see |
| 130. | lima | plim | five |
| 131. | ludah | didif | salive |
| 132. | lurus | milolang /milolan/ | straight |
| 133. | lutut | buku-buku /bu [?] u- bu [?] u/ | knees |
| 134. | main | bissa | playi |
| 135. | makan | hawan | eati |
| 136. | malam | bakemo /l [?] emo/ | night |
| 137. | mata | nto | eye |
| 138. | matahari | hawwe | sun |
| 139. | mati | mot | dead |
| 140. | merah | malaka /mala [?] a/ | red |
| 141. | mereka | - | they |
| 142. | minum | imin | drink |
| 143. | mulut | sumu | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | awwa | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | sona | name |
| 146. | napas | wok | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | - | sing |
| 148. | orang | mettu | people |
| 149. | panas | psan | hot |
| 150. | panjang | mlonga /mlonqa/ | long |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 151. | pasir | <i>myana</i> | <i>sand</i> |
| 152. | pegang | <i>gotan</i> | <i>hold</i> |
| 153. | pendek | <i>katobat</i> | <i>short</i> |
| 154. | peras | <i>rapso</i> | <i>squeeze</i> |
| 155. | perempuan | <i>mpin</i> | <i>woman</i> |
| 156. | perut | <i>toto</i> | <i>stomach</i> |
| 157. | take1 | - | <i>think</i> |
| 158. | pohon | - | <i>tree</i> |
| 159. | potong | <i>tatal</i> | <i>cut</i> |
| 160. | punggung | <i>panggung /pangun/</i> | <i>stag</i> |
| 161. | pusar | <i>hiteco</i> | <i>back</i> |
| 162. | putih | <i>bulang /bulan/</i> | <i>white</i> |
| 163. | rambut | <i>kikle</i> | <i>hair</i> |
| 164. | rumput | <i>bishema /bibisa/</i> | <i>grass</i> |
| 165. | satu | <i>pso</i> | <i>one</i> |
| 166. | saya | <i>yak</i> | <i>I</i> |
| 167. | sayap | <i>hako/na? o</i> | <i>wing</i> |
| 168. | sedikit | <i>motto</i> | <i>little</i> |
| 169. | sempit | <i>nakotasa /na? otasa/</i> | <i>narrow</i> |
| 170. | semua | <i>hadumik</i> | <i>all</i> |
| 171. | siang | <i>hawellowati</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>meisona</i> | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | <i>logay</i> | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>waya kiwis-kiwis</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>mkukoy /niku? oy/</i> | <i>know</i> |
| 176. | tahun | <i>faun</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>No.nhiya</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>kiw</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>kapuloan</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>migawat</i> | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | <i>kommo</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>sisak</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>kamudi</i> | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>ingga/inga</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>toil</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>oppa</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>imlif</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | - | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>tesen</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>intuli</i> | <i>sleep</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 191. | tiga | tol | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | sabu | wound |
| 193. | tipis | manihis | thin |
| 194. | tiup | mfo | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | tokon/to' on | stick |
| 196. | tua | mtua | old |
| 197. | tulang | moNo. | bone |
| 198. | tumpul | Tongengas /tojenas/ | dull, blunt |
| 199. | ular | bau | snake |
| 200. | usus | usus | intestines |

2.3.23 Bahasa Gane/Giman

Tabel 24
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Gane/Giman

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Gane/Giman | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | ipyab | ash |
| 2. | air | waya | water |
| 3. | akar | ni'wao | root |
| 4. | alir (me-) | k'his | flowing |
| 5. | anak | m'tu | child |
| 6. | lake1n | moda | wind |
| 7. | anjing | nyo /nio/ | dog |
| 8. | apa | pue | what |
| 9. | api | lutan | fire |
| 10. | apung (me-) | minyalin /miñalin/ | float |
| 11. | asap | miyas | smoke |
| 12. | awan | mahas | cloud |
| 13. | ayah | baba | dad |
| 14. | bagaimana | petapue | how |
| 15. | baik | masure | good |
| 16. | bakar | msang /msan/ | burn |
| 17. | balik | m'bale | turn |
| 18. | banyak | lasi | many |
| 19. | barang | hakalik /ha' alik/ | iyiing |
| 20. | baru | po | new |
| 21. | basah | kabus | wet |
| 22. | batu | lalai | stone |
| 23. | beberapa | pisa-p'sai | some |
| 24. | belah (me-) | pakat /pa' at/ | cleave |
| 25. | benar | nanggon /nangon/ | right |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|----------------------|----------|
| 26. | bengkak | n`bos | swallow |
| 27. | benih | - | seed |
| 28. | berat | napat | weight |
| 29. | berenang | nyas /n̄yas/ | swim |
| 30. | beri | motik | give |
| 31. | berjalan | tagil | walk |
| 32. | besar | lai | big |
| 33. | bilamana | - | if |
| 34. | binatang | haiwan | animal |
| 35. | bintang | bata | star |
| 36. | buah | sepo | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | pait | month |
| 38. | bulu | balut | fur |
| 39. | bunga | bungga /bunga/ | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | uto | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | - | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | masurete | bad |
| 43. | burung | burung /burun/ | bird |
| 44. | busuk | lekto | foul |
| 45. | cacing | l`hit | ratber |
| 46. | cium | hatan | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | lotas | wash |
| 48. | daging | niwangto /niwan̄to/ | meat |
| 49. | dan | lolhoe | and |
| 50. | danau | danau | lake |
| 51. | darah | lala | blood |
| 52. | datang | mowan | come |
| 53. | daun | ni`weo | leaf |
| 54. | debu | ipyalo | dust |
| 55. | dekat | m`sebak | close |
| 56. | dengan | o | with |
| 57. | dengar | malonggak /malongak/ | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | fal lo | the |
| 59. | di mana | pololif | where |
| 60. | di sini | dippane | here |
| 61. | di situ | dittaje | there |
| 62. | pada | poloe | on |
| 63. | dingin | miding /midin/ | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | mosal | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | m`tahak | push |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 66. | dua | <i>plu</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>batalan</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>nikku</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>phat</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>au</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | - | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>yasin</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>gak</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>gode</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>hayo</i> | <i>tooth</i> |
| 76. | gigit | <i>koddo</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>monas</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>uto</i> | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>puni</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>tolas</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>niyaco</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>hunggu</i> <i>/hunggu/</i> | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | <i>nahlia</i> | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>ijo</i> | <i>green</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>m`sodas</i> | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | <i>kuda</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | <i>nyohan</i> <i>/niohan/</i> | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>ulan</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>ngada</i> <i>/nyada/</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | - | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>mama</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>iyam</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>soat</i> | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>mee</i> <i>/me ? e/</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>nik m`pin</i> | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>ya</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>beit</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>tagil</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>yaco</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>kamtet</i> | <i>fall down</i> |
| 101. | jauh | <i>nalau</i> | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | <i>bakoma</i> <i>/l ? oma/</i> | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | <i>we</i> | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | <i>au</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>am</i> | <i>we</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 106. | kamu | <i>au</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 107. | kanan | <i>palit</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 108. | karena | <i>karna</i> | <i>because</i> |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | <i>matutin</i> | <i>say</i> |
| 110. | kecil | <i>kutu</i> | <i>tiny</i> |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | <i>lapun</i> | <i>fight</i> |
| 112. | kepala | <i>poyo</i> | <i>head</i> |
| 113. | kering | <i>gamas</i> | <i>dry</i> |
| 114. | kiri | <i>balit</i> | <i>left</i> |
| 115. | kotor | <i>kabat</i> | <i>dirty</i> |
| 116. | kuku | <i>kuyo</i> | <i>nail</i> |
| 117. | kulit | <i>liko</i> | <i>/li[?] o/</i> |
| 118. | kuning | <i>dimal</i> | <i>yellow</i> |
| 119. | kutu | <i>kut</i> | <i>fleas</i> |
| 120. | lain | <i>maleo</i> | <i>other</i> |
| 121. | langit | <i>langit</i> | <i>/lanji/</i> |
| 122. | laut | <i>olat</i> | <i>sea</i> |
| 123. | lebar | <i>m`napa</i> | <i>wide</i> |
| 124. | leher | <i>go</i> | <i>neck</i> |
| 125. | lelaki | <i>mani</i> | <i>man</i> |
| 126. | lempar | <i>m`ladi</i> | <i>throwi</i> |
| 127. | licin | <i>tabasali</i> | <i>slippery</i> |
| 128. | lidah | <i>nin mah</i> | <i>tongue</i> |
| 129. | lihat | <i>m`tano</i> | <i>see</i> |
| 130. | lima | <i>plim</i> | <i>five</i> |
| 131. | ludah | <i>i</i> | <i>salive</i> |
| 132. | lurus | <i>madodang</i> | <i>/madoday/</i> |
| 133. | lutut | <i>puko</i> | <i>/pu[?] o/</i> |
| 134. | main | <i>momoul</i> | <i>playi</i> |
| 135. | makan | <i>m`han</i> | <i>eati</i> |
| 136. | malam | <i>m`ta</i> | <i>night</i> |
| 137. | mata | <i>bakoam</i> | <i>/t[?] oam/</i> |
| 138. | matahari | <i>ngan</i> | <i>/jan/</i> |
| 139. | mati | <i>mat</i> | <i>dead</i> |
| 140. | merah | <i>makat</i> | <i>/ma[?] at/</i> |
| 141. | mereka | <i>dobosi</i> | <i>they</i> |
| 142. | minum | <i>mimin</i> | <i>drink</i> |
| 143. | mulut | <i>sumo</i> | <i>mounth</i> |
| 144. | muntah | <i>taweyak</i> | <i>vomiti</i> |
| 145. | nama | <i>sona</i> | <i>name</i> |

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| 146. | napas | mamanu | | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | nyanyi/ | /nani/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | manusia | | people |
| 149. | panas | makawa | /ma' awa/ | hot |
| 150. | panjang | m' langan | /m' lanan/ | long |
| 151. | pasir | mena | | sand |
| 152. | pegang | padlak | | hold |
| 153. | pendek | pokat | /po' at/ | short |
| 154. | peras | molat | | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | mapin | | woman |
| 156. | perut | dobbo | | stomach |
| 157. | lakei | mawatrek | | think |
| 158. | pohon | gnasa | | tree |
| 159. | potong | letal | | cut |
| 160. | pungung | ni balakang | /nibalakan/ | sting |
| 161. | pusar | hilo | | back |
| 162. | putih | bulang | /bulan/ | white |
| 163. | rambut | ngele | /yela/ | hair |
| 164. | rumput | ganuna | | grass |
| 165. | satu | psa | | one |
| 166. | saya | lak | | I |
| 167. | sayap | nihako | /niha' o/ | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | moto | | little |
| 169. | sempit | kulu moto | | narrow |
| 170. | semua | hudmik | | all |
| 171. | siang | ngula | /nula/ | day |
| 172. | siapa | l'ho | | who |
| 173. | suami | man | | husband |
| 174. | sungai | sungai/ | /sungai/ | river |
| 175. | tahu | unak | | know |
| 176. | tahun | tahunisa | | year |
| 177. | tajam | nan | | sharp |
| 178. | takut | kin | | fear |
| 179. | talit | wala | | rope |
| 180. | tanah | dabbai | | land |
| 181. | tangan | kamo | | hand |
| 182. | tarik | logal | | pull |
| 183. | tebal | ploti | | thick |
| 184. | tebinga | bibbot | | car |
| 185. | telur | foto | | egg |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 186. | terbang | <i>mapa</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>namlih</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | - | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>te</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>tuli</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>ptol</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>tusak</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>nhis</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>m'hua</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>litigi</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>matua</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>hayyo</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>fangeput</i> <i>/faneput/</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>bau</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>usus</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.24 Bahasa Gebe

Tabel 25
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Gebe

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Gebe | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>bayap</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>wa</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>kawao</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | - | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>wai</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lake1n | <i>moroh</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>kablei</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>lewa</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>yap</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | - | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>mayas</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>manyet</i> <i>/mañet/</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>mam</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>lewa</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>piceu</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>kayaf</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>kawai</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>lal</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>yenef</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>galawau</i> | <i>new</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|------------------|---------|
| 21. | basah | neoti | wet |
| 22. | batu | kapat | stone |
| 23. | beberapa | pifis | some |
| 24. | belah (me-) | kapau | cleave |
| 25. | benar | cu | right |
| 26. | bengkok | ppoton | swallow |
| 27. | benih | - | seed |
| 28. | berat | kapyotan | weight |
| 29. | berenang | nyas /nias/ | swim |
| 30. | beri | npo | give |
| 31. | berjalan | tew | walk |
| 32. | besar | pyai | big |
| 33. | bilamana | be lewa | if |
| 34. | binatang | hanwan | animal |
| 35. | bintang | coung /coung/ | star |
| 36. | buah | kapyo | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | pait | month |
| 38. | bulu | kaplou | fur |
| 39. | bunga | take1n /bujan/ | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | fawat | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | - | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | le | bad |
| 43. | burung | mani | bird |
| 44. | busuk | pyeseng /pyesen/ | foul |
| 45. | cacing | - | ratber |
| 46. | cium | fatan | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | naus | wash |
| 48. | daging | wangat /wajat/ | meat |
| 49. | dan | re | and |
| 50. | danau | wa mato | lake |
| 51. | darah | la | blood |
| 52. | datang | pot | come |
| 53. | daun | ilalu | leaf |
| 54. | debu | bayap | dust |
| 55. | dekat | las | close |
| 56. | dengan | re | with |
| 57. | dengar | longo /loŋo/ | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | oto lanu | the |
| 59. | di mana | oto lewa | where |
| 60. | di sini | oto lane | here |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 61. | di situ | <i>oto laye</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | <i>tene</i> | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>midiring /midirin/</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>tipa</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>kaila</i> | <i>push</i> |
| 66. | dua | <i>pilu</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>tolon</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>kahnyo /kahño/</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>pitat</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>auya</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>nalai</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>gasi</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>ngau /ŋau/</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>gode</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>kapyo</i> | <i>tooth</i> |
| 76. | gigit | <i>kongot /kaŋot/</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>kamoNo.s</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>el</i> | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>nastop</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>napus</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>hati</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>kohnyo /kohño/</i> | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | <i>hidup</i> | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>hijo</i> | <i>greem</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>sorof</i> | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | <i>karud</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | - | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>milye</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>kamunalo</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | <i>ia</i> | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>didi</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>in</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>kasel</i> | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>tene</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>npin</i> | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>te</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>karing /karin/</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>yefen</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>jantung /jantun/</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>sobih</i> | <i>fall down</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 101. | jauh | <i>law</i> | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | <i>mnyet /mñet/</i> | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | <i>kame pap</i> | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | - | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>intine</i> | <i>we</i> |
| 106. | kamu | <i>auya</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 107. | kanan | <i>kul</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 108. | karena | - | <i>because</i> |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | - | <i>say</i> |
| 110. | kecil | <i>kali</i> | <i>tiny</i> |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | <i>fakalai /fa[?] alai/</i> | <i>fight</i> |
| 112. | kepala | <i>kuto</i> | <i>head</i> |
| 113. | kering | <i>mang /man/</i> | <i>dry</i> |
| 114. | kiri | <i>palpalima</i> | <i>left</i> |
| 115. | kotor | <i>safaruni</i> | <i>dirty</i> |
| 116. | kuku | <i>kasyebo</i> | <i>nail</i> |
| 117. | kulit | <i>kaiNo.</i> | <i>skin</i> |
| 118. | kuning | <i>Bongol /boŋol/</i> | <i>yellow</i> |
| 119. | kutu | <i>ut</i> | <i>fleas</i> |
| 120. | lain | <i>ses</i> | <i>other</i> |
| 121. | langit | <i>nga /ŋa/</i> | <i>sky</i> |
| 122. | laut | <i>tasi lo</i> | <i>sea</i> |
| 123. | lebar | - | <i>wide</i> |
| 124. | leher | <i>koko /ko[?] o/</i> | <i>neck</i> |
| 125. | lelaki | <i>man</i> | <i>man</i> |
| 126. | lempar | <i>nte</i> | <i>throwi</i> |
| 127. | licin | <i>milyepe</i> | <i>slippery</i> |
| 128. | lidah | <i>mamalo</i> | <i>tongue</i> |
| 129. | lihat | <i>nem</i> | <i>see</i> |
| 130. | lima | <i>pilim</i> | <i>five</i> |
| 131. | ludah | <i>ipa</i> | <i>salive</i> |
| 132. | lurus | <i>malmolo</i> | <i>straight</i> |
| 133. | lutut | <i>kapsuo</i> | <i>knees</i> |
| 134. | main | <i>nabyei</i> | <i>playi</i> |
| 135. | makan | <i>manan</i> | <i>eati</i> |
| 136. | malam | <i>op</i> | <i>night</i> |
| 137. | mata | <i>nta</i> | <i>eye</i> |
| 138. | matahari | <i>lwol</i> | <i>sun</i> |
| 139. | mati | <i>nmat</i> | <i>dead</i> |
| 140. | merah | <i>kahyala</i> | <i>red</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|------------------------------------|---------|
| 141. | mereka | sia | they |
| 142. | minum | ndom | drink |
| 143. | mulut | kapyo | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | ngobol / <i>ngobol</i> / | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | ngahNo. / <i>ngahNo.</i> / | name |
| 146. | napas | fahnyawo / <i>fahñawo</i> / | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | minyanyi / <i>miñañi</i> / | sing |
| 148. | orang | hngat / <i>hngat</i> / | people |
| 149. | panas | kapisyel | hot |
| 150. | panjang | malawas | long |
| 151. | pasir | minyem / <i>miñem</i> / | sand |
| 152. | pegang | nuta | hold |
| 153. | pendek | kapoto | short |
| 154. | peras | namas | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | mapin | woman |
| 156. | perut | hnyao / <i>hñao</i> / | stomach |
| 157. | lakei | fikir / <i>fi[?] ir</i> / | think |
| 158. | pohon | kai yao | tree |
| 159. | potong | naspei | cut |
| 160. | punggung | panggung / <i>panngun</i> / | stag |
| 161. | pusar | dong / <i>dong</i> / | back |
| 162. | putih | kacak | white |
| 163. | rambut | nap | hair |
| 164. | rumput | kalinyung / <i>kaliñun</i> / | grass |
| 165. | satu | kasyai | one |
| 166. | saya | ane | I |
| 167. | sayap | balmo | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | kalises | little |
| 169. | sempit | megto | narrow |
| 170. | semua | sef | all |
| 171. | siang | hwol | day |
| 172. | siapa | syei | who |
| 173. | suami | man | husband |
| 174. | sungai | wanato | river |
| 175. | tahu | tuna e | know |
| 176. | tahun | tahun | year |
| 177. | tajam | myangan / <i>myangan</i> / | sharp |
| 178. | takut | mamtait | fear |
| 179. | tali | wala | rope |
| 180. | tanah | bat-bat | land |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 181. | tangan | <i>kame</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>kotod</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>kapsit</i> | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>kahya</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>les</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>napo</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>namnif</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | - | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>empa</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>tesef</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>pitol</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>katepe</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>kabalal</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>nufa</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>til</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | - | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>Kalong /kalon/</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>kajub</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>bai</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | - | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.25 Bahasa Patani

Tabel 26
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Patani

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Patani | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>kiptu</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>woyo</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>yayi /wo/</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>cele</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>wiyoi</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lake1n | <i>moro</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>fuun /fu' un/</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>peisoi</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>lutun</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>miyalan</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>miyas</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>milii</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>legaya</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>fatoa</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>nfi</i> | <i>good</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 16. | bakar | <i>taba</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>polon</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>cikar /ci[?] ar/</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>fiton</i> | <i>iying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>baru</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>mper</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>gigolo</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>sifis</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>pou</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>nggon /ngon/</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>nbes</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | - | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>bibeu</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>nyos /ños/</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>mpio</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>fan</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>piyakal</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>gefatoa</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>ngo /no/</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>buah</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>ngo /no/</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>gof</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>bunga /bunja/</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>pun</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>tisum</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | - | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>mana</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>nne</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>gilat</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>foton</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>nus</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>daging /dagin/</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>fure</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>talaga</i> | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>lilo</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>mlafa</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>yayawulu</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>pisposo</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>mlas</i> | <i>close</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 56. | dengan | - | with |
| 57. | dengar | <i>mlongo /mloŋo/</i> | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>l lollo</i> | the |
| 59. | di mana | <i>napua</i> | where |
| 60. | di sini | <i>napija</i> | here |
| 61. | di situ | <i>napita</i> | there |
| 62. | pada | - | on |
| 63. | dingin | <i>mijirin</i> | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>mceben</i> | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | <i>mcaf</i> | push |
| 66. | dua | <i>pilu</i> | two |
| 67. | duduk | <i>mcolon</i> | sit |
| 68. | ekor | <i>kinunu</i> | tail |
| 69. | empat | <i>pifot</i> | four |
| 70. | engkau | <i>au</i> | you |
| 71. | gali | <i>myalai</i> | dig |
| 72. | garam | <i>gasi</i> | salt |
| 73. | garuk | <i>migag</i> | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>piyakal</i> | fat |
| 75. | gigi | <i>ngang /ŋaŋ/</i> | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | <i>mingangas /miŋaŋas/</i> | bite |
| 77. | gosok | <i>mikawas /mi² awas/</i> | rub |
| 78. | gunung | <i>katabou</i> | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | <i>mcada</i> | hit |
| 80. | hapus | <i>myapus</i> | delete |
| 81. | hati | <i>auleg</i> | heart |
| 82. | hidung | <i>fyel</i> | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | <i>nhidup</i> | life |
| 84. | hijau | - | greem |
| 85. | hisap | <i>msorof</i> | suction |
| 86. | hitam | <i>mitmutum</i> | black |
| 87. | hitung | <i>myeten</i> | count |
| 88. | hujan | <i>fele</i> | rain |
| 89. | hutan | <i>rom</i> | forest |
| 90. | ia | <i>ita</i> | he |
| 91. | ibu | <i>nnyangan /m n̄aŋaŋ/</i> | mother |
| 92. | ikan | <i>in</i> | fish |
| 93. | ikat | <i>msele</i> | bundle |
| 94. | ini | <i>geija</i> | this |
| 95. | istri | <i>delnyangan /del n̄aŋaŋ/</i> | wife |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 96. | itu | geita | that |
| 97. | jahit | mjing /mjij/ | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | yefen, fun | walk |
| 99. | jantung | auleg | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | msebe | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | louu /lou [?] u/ | far |
| 102. | kabut | minyanau /mi [?] nanau/ | fog |
| 103. | kaki | gyey | foot |
| 104. | kalau | fate | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | am | we |
| 106. | kamu | au | you |
| 107. | kanan | baltu | right |
| 108. | karena | - | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | mbicara | say |
| 110. | kecil | myom | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | fanpun | fight |
| 112. | kepala | bok | head |
| 113. | kering | mang /maj/ | dry |
| 114. | kiri | balat | left |
| 115. | kotor | sibiyebe | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | komespe | nail |
| 117. | kulit | kanna | skin |
| 118. | kuning | bingbongol /bi [?] bojol/ | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | it | fleas |
| 120. | lain | itesi | other |
| 121. | langit | Langat /lanat/ | sky |
| 122. | laut | wolot | sea |
| 123. | lebar | - | wide |
| 124. | leher | ngolom / [?] golom/ | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | mon | man |
| 126. | lempar | mce | throwi |
| 127. | licin | gilepes | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | pleu | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | mcelme | see |
| 130. | lima | pilim | five |
| 131. | ludah | yepes | salive |
| 132. | lurus | molon | straight |
| 133. | lutut | - | knees |
| 134. | main | msabiye | playi |
| 135. | makan | mNo.m | eati |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|--|----------------|
| 136. | malam | <i>dorom</i> | <i>night</i> |
| 137. | mata | <i>mtou</i> | <i>eye</i> |
| 138. | matahari | <i>wiyol</i> | <i>sun</i> |
| 139. | mati | <i>mot</i> | <i>dead</i> |
| 140. | merah | <i>milcem</i> | <i>red</i> |
| 141. | mereka | <i>meu</i> | <i>they</i> |
| 142. | minum | <i>dem</i> | <i>drink</i> |
| 143. | mulut | <i>sum</i> | <i>mounth</i> |
| 144. | muntah | <i>miwe</i> | <i>vomiti</i> |
| 145. | nama | <i>ngosom /ŋosom/</i> | <i>name</i> |
| 146. | napas | <i>napas</i> | <i>breath</i> |
| 147. | nyanyi | - | <i>sing</i> |
| 148. | orang | <i>smat</i> | <i>people</i> |
| 149. | panas | <i>foNo.s</i> | <i>hot</i> |
| 150. | panjang | <i>mNo.ngo /mNo.ŋo/</i> | <i>long</i> |
| 151. | pasir | <i>ninyen /niŋen/</i> | <i>sand</i> |
| 152. | pegang | <i>mifoko /mifo² o/</i> | <i>hold</i> |
| 153. | pendek | <i>kapeta</i> | <i>short</i> |
| 154. | peras | <i>mifolor</i> | <i>squeeze</i> |
| 155. | perempuan | <i>mpiu</i> | <i>woman</i> |
| 156. | perut | <i>asian</i> | <i>stomach</i> |
| 157. | lake1 | <i>mbafikir /mbafi² ir/</i> | <i>think</i> |
| 158. | pohon | <i>yayi</i> | <i>tree</i> |
| 159. | potong | <i>mkiot</i> | <i>cut</i> |
| 160. | punggung | <i>atomlongo /atomlonŋa/</i> | <i>stag</i> |
| 161. | pusar | <i>fisil</i> | <i>back</i> |
| 162. | putih | <i>mfus</i> | <i>white</i> |
| 163. | rambut | <i>abokom /abo² om/</i> | <i>hair</i> |
| 164. | rumput | <i>gyomo</i> | <i>grass</i> |
| 165. | satu | <i>pisso</i> | <i>one</i> |
| 166. | saya | <i>aya</i> | <i>I</i> |
| 167. | sayap | <i>gagla</i> | <i>wing</i> |
| 168. | sedikit | <i>kicenne</i> | <i>little</i> |
| 169. | sempit | <i>wosle</i> | <i>narrow</i> |
| 170. | semua | <i>itfrimi</i> | <i>all</i> |
| 171. | siang | <i>wiyol</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>itei</i> | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | <i>mon</i> | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>woyolol</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>ico</i> | <i>know</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 176. | tahun | <i>tahun</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>mdalam</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>mtat</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>wolo</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>gigyatal</i> | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | <i>kom</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>yatal</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>cikar</i> /ci ? ar/ | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>tang</i> /tan/ | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>tol</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>nopo</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>mmif</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | <i>sus</i> | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>yempa</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>ntili</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>pitel</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>mcepe</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>wosle</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>myuf</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>tiptubuk</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>nlegaya</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>mom</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>mdalampa</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>bay</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | - | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.26 Bahasa Sawai

Tabel 27
Daftar Koskata Swadesh Bahasa Sawai

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Sawai | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | - | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>woye</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | - | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>ncele</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>wyoma</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>more</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>fun</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>fawa</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>luten</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>nemyalen</i> | <i>float</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 11. | asap | <i>myase</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | - | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>legayenje</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>fawa</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>nfye</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>mtapen</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>mpolen</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>feletue</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>myenef</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>baru</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | - | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>loyee /loye? e/</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | - | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>mpowe</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>nggone /ngone/</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>mbesenje</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | - | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | - | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>myose</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>mpo</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>fanero</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>npalole</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | - | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>bintang/bintarj</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>buah</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>ngonje/honje</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>goffe</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>lake1n/bujan</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>pumenje</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>meyowe</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>nleo</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>manne</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>nle</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | - | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>foten</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | - | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>daging/daginj</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>re</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>telaga</i> | <i>lake</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 51. | darah | <i>lelo</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>mwome</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | - | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>kepluenje</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>nerakene/nera? ene</i> | <i>close</i> |
| 56. | dengan | <i>nbong/nboŋ</i> | <i>with</i> |
| 57. | dengar | <i>mlonge/mlone</i> | <i>hear</i> |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>njeliye</i> | <i>the</i> |
| 59. | di mana | <i>ipuanje</i> | <i>where</i> |
| 60. | di sini | <i>nje</i> | <i>here</i> |
| 61. | di situ | <i>njeliye</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | - | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>mejirene</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>mteben</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>mtofe</i> | <i>push</i> |
| 66. | dua | <i>pelue</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>mtolene</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>ekor/e? or</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>pefot</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>awenje</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>molei</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>gasi</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>megage</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>mpalole</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | - | <i>tooth</i> |
| 76. | gigit | <i>mengangese/menajese</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>mekawese/me? awese</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | - | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>mpun</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>mapuse</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>wolege</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | - | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | <i>nhidupe</i> | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | - | <i>green</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>msorefe</i> | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | <i>nbeblate</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | <i>metene</i> | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>felenje</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>gemene</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | - | <i>he</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 91. | ibu | <i>pagelenje</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>ine</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | - | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>nje</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | - | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>njeya</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | - | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>mfane</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | - | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>mempane</i> | <i>fall down</i> |
| 101. | jauh | <i>lowe</i> | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | - | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | - | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | - | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>amenje</i> | <i>we</i> |
| 106. | kamu | <i>awenje</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 107. | kanan | <i>balette</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 108. | karena | - | <i>because</i> |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | <i>bacaritanje</i> | <i>say</i> |
| 110. | kecil | <i>cicile</i> | <i>tiny</i> |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | <i>fanpunenje</i> | <i>fight</i> |
| 112. | kepala | - | <i>head</i> |
| 113. | kering | - | <i>dry</i> |
| 114. | kiri | - | <i>left</i> |
| 115. | kotor | <i>safaruni</i> | <i>dirty</i> |
| 116. | kuku | - | <i>nail</i> |
| 117. | kulit | - | <i>skin</i> |
| 118. | kuning | <i>bengbongele/berjbonjele</i> | <i>yellow</i> |
| 119. | kutu | <i>itene</i> | <i>fleas</i> |
| 120. | lain | - | <i>other</i> |
| 121. | langit | <i>langete/lanjete</i> | <i>sky</i> |
| 122. | laut | <i>wolete</i> | <i>sea</i> |
| 123. | lebar | - | <i>wide</i> |
| 124. | leher | - | <i>neck</i> |
| 125. | lelaki | <i>monenje</i> | <i>man</i> |
| 126. | lempar | <i>mte</i> | <i>throwi</i> |
| 127. | licin | - | <i>slippery</i> |
| 128. | lidah | <i>plewe</i> | <i>tongue</i> |
| 129. | lihat | <i>memnai</i> | <i>see</i> |
| 130. | lima | <i>pelime</i> | <i>five</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|---------------------|----------|
| 170. | semua | iferrima | all |
| 169. | sempit | ccile | narrow |
| 168. | sedikit | ccile | little |
| 167. | sayap | - | wing |
| 166. | sayu | ayanje | I |
| 165. | satu | puso | one |
| 164. | rumput | - | grass |
| 163. | rambut | beboké | hair |
| 162. | putih | mfuse | white |
| 161. | pusar | - | back |
| 160. | punggung | - | stag |
| 159. | potong | mkote | cut |
| 158. | pohon | yayenje | tree |
| 157. | lakai | mbqkire | think |
| 156. | perut | - | stomach |
| 155. | perempuan | mepin | woman |
| 154. | peras | mfoleze | squeeze |
| 153. | pendek | ngkatobe /nykatobe/ | short |
| 152. | pegang | mefoke /mfo? e/ | hold |
| 151. | pasir | - | sand |
| 150. | panjang | mlonge /mlong/ | long |
| 149. | panas | mfonese | hot |
| 148. | orang | ngate /yate/ | people |
| 147. | nyanyi | - | sing |
| 146. | napas | nafase | breath |
| 145. | nama | ngosnom /yosNo.m/ | name |
| 144. | muntah | mewe | vomit |
| 143. | mulut | - | mouth |
| 142. | minum | mineme | drink |
| 141. | mereka | mewe | they |
| 140. | merah | mekot/mc? ote | red |
| 139. | mati | mmole | dead |
| 138. | maharli | - | sun |
| 137. | mata | mlowe | eye |
| 136. | malam | roreme | night |
| 135. | makan | mNo.me | eat |
| 134. | main | memonng/memnojo | play |
| 133. | lutut | - | knees |
| 132. | lurus | mlene | straight |
| 131. | ludah | - | saliva |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 171. | siang | <i>ngane /ɲane/</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>pai</i> | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | - | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>woyetanpalolenje</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>tahune</i> | <i>know</i> |
| 176. | tahun | <i>tahune</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>mdaleme</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>kemtate</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>wole</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>bethete</i> | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | - | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>matele</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>feletuwe</i> | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | - | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | - | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>nope</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>mnufe</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | <i>suse</i> | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>tice</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>myenefe</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>petele</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>metibe</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>cicile</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>mufe</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>tohare</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>legayero</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>momenje</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>mdalempa</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>baye</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | - | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.27 Bahasa Bicoli

Tabel 28
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Bicoli

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Bicoli | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>pesposo</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>woya</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>kewaua</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>nte</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>yoi</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | TakeIn | <i>moro</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>fun</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>peiso</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>yap</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>en bone-bone</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>meas</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>myaf</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>papa</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>fetoa</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>enfi</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>tapang</i> / <i>tapan/</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>poiNo.</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>Loi</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>beiboi</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>tegeja</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>emper</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>loi</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>yofofis</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>gyali</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>fetu</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>embes</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>enberesi</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>mpot</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>myas</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>cenci</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>mfefyau</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>pyakai</i> / <i>pya? ai/</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>tepua</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | - | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>kap</i> | <i>star</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|----------------|----------|
| 36. | buah | pyon | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | neo | month |
| 38. | bulu | syop | fur |
| 39. | bunga | lake1n /bujan/ | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | ipyun | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | buru | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | enne | bad |
| 43. | burung | mana | bird |
| 44. | busuk | pepi | foul |
| 45. | cacing | gelat | ratber |
| 46. | cium | futon | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | fetotof | wash |
| 48. | daging | dagin | meat |
| 49. | dan | en | and |
| 50. | danau | talaga | lake |
| 51. | darah | lelo | blood |
| 52. | datang | lofo | come |
| 53. | daun | wlu | leaf |
| 54. | debu | pesposo | dust |
| 55. | dekat | las | close |
| 56. | dengan | eneore | with |
| 57. | dengar | longe /loje/ | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | pomil | the |
| 59. | di mana | pua | where |
| 60. | di sini | pica | here |
| 61. | di situ | polia | there |
| 62. | pada | tasi | on |
| 63. | dingin | bebobol | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | diri | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | si | push |
| 66. | dua | pelu | two |
| 67. | duduk | colong /colon/ | sit |
| 68. | ekor | kenun | tail |
| 69. | empat | pefot | four |
| 70. | engkau | au | you |
| 71. | gali | myalai | dig |
| 72. | garam | gasi | salt |
| 73. | garuk | megag | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | gode | fat |
| 75. | gigi | neang /nean/ | tooth |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|--|------------------|
| 76. | gigit | <i>megei</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>sepe</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>lolos</i> | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>pyun</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>myapus</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>wlou</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>geeu</i> /ge [?] eu/ | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | <i>hidup</i> | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>ijo</i> | <i>greem</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>sorof</i> | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | <i>kemkum</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | - | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>loton</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>botone</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | <i>I</i> | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>mama</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>in</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>piting</i> /pitiŋ/ | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>ja</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>nyangean</i> /nyanɛan/ | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>telia</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>jing/fij</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>yefen</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>otoi</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>cebe</i> | <i>fall down</i> |
| 101. | jauh | <i>low</i> | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | <i>myat</i> | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | <i>geeyelx</i> /ge [?] eyelx/ | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | <i>page</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>am</i> | <i>we</i> |
| 106. | kamu | <i>aw</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 107. | kanan | <i>paltu</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 108. | karena | <i>karna</i> | <i>because</i> |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | <i>nu</i> | <i>say</i> |
| 110. | kecil | <i>myake</i> /mya [?] e/ | <i>tiny</i> |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | <i>fempun</i> | <i>fight</i> |
| 112. | kepala | <i>bokok</i> /bo [?] ok/ | <i>head</i> |
| 113. | kering | <i>mang</i> /maŋ/ | <i>dry</i> |
| 114. | kiri | <i>kabalat</i> | <i>left</i> |
| 115. | kotor | <i>lelili</i> | <i>dirty</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|
| 116. | kuku | golocifi | nail |
| 117. | kulit | kenin | skin |
| 118. | kuning | beneboneoh | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | it | fleas |
| 120. | lain | nese | other |
| 121. | langit | langeat / <i>lajeat/</i> | sky |
| 122. | laut | olot | sea |
| 123. | lebar | msoi | wide |
| 124. | leher | awom | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | mon | man |
| 126. | lempar | mce | throwi |
| 127. | licin | gaepes | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | pepleuem | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | myem | see |
| 130. | lima | plim | five |
| 131. | ludah | tetif | salive |
| 132. | lurus | molong / <i>molon/</i> | straight |
| 133. | lutut | pepig | knees |
| 134. | main | sibe | playi |
| 135. | makan | mno.m | eat |
| 136. | malam | dorom | night |
| 137. | mata | mtam | eye |
| 138. | matahari | wetwol | sun |
| 139. | mati | mot | dead |
| 140. | merah | seslo | red |
| 141. | mereka | si | they |
| 142. | minum | mjem | drink |
| 143. | mulut | ngol / <i>hol/</i> | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | kewe | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | seosno | name |
| 146. | napas | fefton | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | - | sing |
| 148. | orang | smat | people |
| 149. | panas | mfoNo.s | hot |
| 150. | panjang | miongo / <i>mionjo /</i> | long |
| 151. | pasir | nyenyen / <i>nenen/</i> | sand |
| 152. | pegang | mefog | hold |
| 153. | pendek | petpete | short |
| 154. | peras | ndaksa | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | mpiu | woman |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 156. | perut | <i>asyak</i> | <i>stomach</i> |
| 157. | take1 | <i>feisni</i> | <i>think</i> |
| 158. | pohon | <i>ai</i> | <i>tree</i> |
| 159. | potong | <i>kyot</i> | <i>cut</i> |
| 160. | punggung | <i>panggung /pangun/</i> | <i>stag</i> |
| 161. | pusar | <i>dong /don /</i> | <i>back</i> |
| 162. | putih | <i>fus</i> | <i>white</i> |
| 163. | rambut | <i>utu</i> | <i>hair</i> |
| 164. | rumpun | <i>mom</i> | <i>grass</i> |
| 165. | satu | <i>pisu</i> | <i>one</i> |
| 166. | saya | <i>ya</i> | <i>I</i> |
| 167. | sayap | <i>bemianga /bimiaŋa/</i> | <i>wing</i> |
| 168. | sedikit | <i>ksole</i> | <i>little</i> |
| 169. | sempit | <i>ngget /ŋget/</i> | <i>narrow</i> |
| 170. | semua | <i>itendimi</i> | <i>all</i> |
| 171. | siang | <i>mowo</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>tai</i> | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | <i>leeaya</i> | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>woyo pecal</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>kco</i> | <i>know</i> |
| 176. | tahun | <i>taun</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>mdalam</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>kemted</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>wolo</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | <i>bebbet</i> | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | <i>kom</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>tatal</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>kepcit</i> | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>tang /tan/</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>tol</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>nyep /n̄ep</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>mlif</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | - | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>empa</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>mtiu</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>petel</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>cepe</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>kelelifis</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>nufu</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>tetil</i> | <i>stick</i> |

| | | | |
|------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 196. | tua | <i>ntua</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>long /lon/</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>ndalampa</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>gu</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>usus</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.28 Bahasa Kao

Tabel 29

Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Kao

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Kao | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|--|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>kakawo /ka² awo/</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>waya</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | - | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | - | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ngowa ke /ŋowo ke/</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lakeIn | <i>lakeIn /aŋin/</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>kaso</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>okiya /o² iya/</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | - | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | - | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>asap</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | - | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>papa</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>okiaka /o² ia² a/</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>bae</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>toboko /tobo² o/</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>koiNo.si</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>malapo</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | barang | <i>unisiku /unisi² u/</i> | <i>ying</i> |
| 20. | baru | - | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>busa</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>mamaline</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | - | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | - | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>tya</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>obos</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>wainena</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>dubuso</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>henenang /henenan/</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>koce</i> | <i>give</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| 31. | berjalan | tagi | walk |
| 32. | besar | lamoko /lamo [?] o/ | big |
| 33. | bilamana | relesaga | if |
| 34. | binatang | binatang /binatan/ | animal |
| 35. | bintang | - | star |
| 36. | buah | sowok | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | bulan | month |
| 38. | bulu | bolu | fur |
| 39. | bunga | golu | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | tooma /to [?] oma/ | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | dopeso | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | payai | bad |
| 43. | burung | namo | bird |
| 44. | busuk | tiila /ti [?] la/ | foul |
| 45. | cacing | kulibitang /kulibitan/ | ratber |
| 46. | cium | amele | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | wokala /wo [?] ala/ | wash |
| 48. | daging | liang /alian/ | meat |
| 49. | dan | re | and |
| 50. | danau | kali | lake |
| 51. | darah | aun | blood |
| 52. | datang | wolakau /wola [?] au/ | come |
| 53. | daun | soka /so [?] a/ | leaf |
| 54. | debu | kakawo /ka [?] awa/ | dust |
| 55. | dekat | kadau | close |
| 56. | dengan | re | with |
| 57. | dengar | longa /loŋa/ | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | pumue | the |
| 59. | di mana | oaka /oa [?] a/ | where |
| 60. | di sini | nenaka /nena [?] a/ | here |
| 61. | di situ | genaka /gena [?] a/ | there |
| 62. | pada | pona | on |
| 63. | dingin | gogam | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | gena | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | tila | push |
| 66. | dua | piluh | two |
| 67. | duduk | gogel | sit |
| 68. | ekor | pote | tail |
| 69. | empat | pifat | four |
| 70. | engkau | ngona /ŋona/ | you |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|---|------------------|
| 71. | gali | <i>paiti</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>gasi</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>matatal</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>mamagal</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>ingi l</i> / <i>ijil</i> / | <i>tooth</i> |
| 76. | gigit | <i>giuk</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>dewela</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>yeku</i> / <i>ye[?] u</i> / | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>moma</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | - | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | - | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>Ngunung</i> / <i>junun</i> / | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | - | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>hijau</i> | <i>greem</i> |
| 85. | hisap | - | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | - | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | <i>Ngunus</i> / <i>junus</i> / | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>ulan</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | - | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | <i>cia</i> | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>ela</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>naok</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>ika</i> / <i>i[?] a</i> / | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>tanea</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>ekat</i> / <i>e[?] at</i> / | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>gena</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>jail</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>tatagih</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | - | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>tiwah</i> | <i>fall down</i> |
| 101. | jauh | <i>genaka</i> / <i>gena[?] a</i> / | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | - | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | <i>you</i> | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | <i>nako</i> / <i>na[?] o</i> / | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>ngoi</i> / <i>ioi</i> / | <i>we</i> |
| 106. | kamu | <i>ngona</i> / <i>jona</i> / | <i>you</i> |
| 107. | kanan | <i>kanan</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 108. | karena | <i>hauna</i> | <i>because</i> |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | <i>nu</i> | <i>say</i> |
| 110. | kecil | <i>hiiti</i> / <i>hi[?] iti</i> / | <i>tiny</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | <i>fapunpun</i> | <i>fight</i> |
| 112. | kepala | <i>jaek</i> | <i>head</i> |
| 113. | kering | <i>mamayas</i> | <i>dry</i> |
| 114. | kiri | <i>kiri</i> | <i>left</i> |
| 115. | kotor | <i>berek</i> | <i>dirty</i> |
| 116. | kuku | <i>beku /be[?] u/</i> | <i>nail</i> |
| 117. | kulit | <i>kai</i> | <i>skin</i> |
| 118. | kuning | <i>kuning /kunin/</i> | <i>yellow</i> |
| 119. | kutu | <i>kau</i> | <i>fleas</i> |
| 120. | lain | <i>nesa</i> | <i>other</i> |
| 121. | langit | <i>lewang /lawan/</i> | <i>sky</i> |
| 122. | laut | <i>lut</i> | <i>sea</i> |
| 123. | lebar | <i>nalasra</i> | <i>wide</i> |
| 124. | leher | <i>tomal</i> | <i>neck</i> |
| 125. | lelaki | <i>lokot /lo[?] at/</i> | <i>man</i> |
| 126. | lempar | <i>tibak</i> | <i>throwi</i> |
| 127. | licin | <i>solobot</i> | <i>slippery</i> |
| 128. | lidah | <i>asil</i> | <i>tongue</i> |
| 129. | lihat | <i>neem /ne[?] em/</i> | <i>see</i> |
| 130. | lima | <i>pilim</i> | <i>five</i> |
| 131. | ludah | <i>liane</i> | <i>salive</i> |
| 132. | lurus | <i>bolot</i> | <i>straight</i> |
| 133. | lutut | <i>aniut</i> | <i>knees</i> |
| 134. | main | <i>lango /loŋo/</i> | <i>playi</i> |
| 135. | makan | <i>ayomaNo.</i> | <i>eati</i> |
| 136. | malam | <i>Lobil</i> | <i>night</i> |
| 137. | mata | <i>lako /la[?] o/</i> | <i>eye</i> |
| 138. | matahari | <i>wange /wanɛ/</i> | <i>sun</i> |
| 139. | mati | <i>seneng /senɛŋ/</i> | <i>dead</i> |
| 140. | merah | <i>meron</i> | <i>red</i> |
| 141. | mereka | <i>sil</i> | <i>they</i> |
| 142. | minum | <i>okel /o[?] el/</i> | <i>drink</i> |
| 143. | mulut | <i>ula</i> | <i>mounth</i> |
| 144. | muntah | <i>ngunang /ŋunan/</i> | <i>vomiti</i> |
| 145. | nama | <i>lomang /loman/</i> | <i>name</i> |
| 146. | napas | - | <i>breath</i> |
| 147. | nyanyi | <i>nyanyi /ñañi/</i> | <i>sing</i> |
| 148. | orang | <i>nyawa /ñawa/</i> | <i>people</i> |
| 149. | panas | <i>sasauk</i> | <i>hot</i> |
| 150. | panjang | <i>namlanga /namlaŋa/</i> | <i>long</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|---|----------------|
| 151. | pasir | <i>toma</i> | <i>sand</i> |
| 152. | pegang | <i>sagao</i> | <i>hold</i> |
| 153. | pendek | <i>solii</i> | <i>short</i> |
| 154. | peras | <i>waris</i> | <i>squeeze</i> |
| 155. | perempuan | <i>neweka /newe[?] a/</i> | <i>woman</i> |
| 156. | perut | <i>pokol /po[?] ol/</i> | <i>stomach</i> |
| 157. | lake1 | - | <i>think</i> |
| 158. | pohon | <i>paung /paun/</i> | <i>tree</i> |
| 159. | potong | <i>oto</i> | <i>cut</i> |
| 160. | punggung | <i>panggung /panjun/</i> | <i>stag</i> |
| 161. | pusar | <i>pusah</i> | <i>back</i> |
| 162. | putih | <i>gares</i> | <i>white</i> |
| 163. | rambut | <i>uta</i> | <i>hair</i> |
| 164. | rumput | <i>angul /anjul/</i> | <i>grass</i> |
| 165. | satu | <i>nomoi /nomoi[?] i/</i> | <i>one</i> |
| 166. | saya | <i>ai</i> | <i>I</i> |
| 167. | sayap | <i>galatuk</i> | <i>wing</i> |
| 168. | sedikit | <i>maile</i> | <i>little</i> |
| 169. | sempit | <i>peeto /pe[?] eto/</i> | <i>narrow</i> |
| 170. | semua | <i>moi-moi ni</i> | <i>all</i> |
| 171. | siang | <i>iwangekau /iwanje[?] u/</i> | <i>day</i> |
| 172. | siapa | <i>gona</i> | <i>who</i> |
| 173. | suami | <i>lokot /lo[?] at/</i> | <i>husband</i> |
| 174. | sungai | <i>gaily</i> | <i>river</i> |
| 175. | tahu | <i>aito</i> | <i>know</i> |
| 176. | tahun | <i>yeart</i> | <i>year</i> |
| 177. | tajam | <i>doto</i> | <i>sharp</i> |
| 178. | takut | <i>tako /ta[?] o/</i> | <i>fear</i> |
| 179. | tali | <i>utal</i> | <i>rope</i> |
| 180. | tanah | - | <i>land</i> |
| 181. | tangan | - | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>tobak</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>tabal</i> | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>ngauk /njauk/</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>ogesi</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>solo</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>nyete /nete/</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | - | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>matina</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>namtuli</i> | <i>sleep</i> |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 191. | tiga | <i>pitol</i> | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>tiduk</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>tipis</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>tebok</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>tugam</i> | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>pereki /pere? i/</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>kabong /kabon/</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>popos</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>ngia /hja/</i> | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>usus</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.29 Bahasa Pagu

Tabel 30
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Pagu

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Pagu | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>yowo</i> | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>akel /a? el/</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>ngutuk /hjutuk/</i> | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>yuli</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ngoak /hjoak/</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | TakeIn | <i>gagal</i> | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>eye</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>kia</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>uku /u? u/</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>pundal</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>nofo</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>lobi</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>eye</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>carakia /cara? ia/</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>maoa oa</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>tuuk /tu? uk</i> | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>bale</i> | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>rubu</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>maidu iha</i> | <i>iying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>mahungi /mahuji/</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>peha</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>leo</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>barapa</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>mobelaka /mobela? a/</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>yolo</i> | <i>right</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| 26. | bengkak | obos | swallow |
| 27. | benih | gisis | seed |
| 28. | berat | tuboso | weight |
| 29. | berenang | tobong /tobanj/ | swim |
| 30. | beri | ike /i [?] e/ | give |
| 31. | berjalan | dagi | walk |
| 32. | besar | malagomo | big |
| 33. | bilamana | ngaromo /ngaromo/ | if |
| 34. | binatang | haiwan | animal |
| 35. | bintang | ngangama /ngajama/ | star |
| 36. | buah | sowok | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | mede | month |
| 38. | bulu | gogo | fur |
| 39. | bunga | bungai /buyai/ | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | tooma /to [?] oma/ | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | madagi | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | haiwani | bad |
| 43. | burung | gosomang /gosoman/ | bird |
| 44. | busuk | bula | foul |
| 45. | cacing | kulubintang /kulubitan/ | ratber |
| 46. | cium | hame | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | sosok | wash |
| 48. | daging | roe | meat |
| 49. | dan | de | and |
| 50. | danau | talaga | lake |
| 51. | darah | aun | blood |
| 52. | datang | bola | come |
| 53. | daun | soka /so [?] a/ | leaf |
| 54. | debu | kafo | dust |
| 55. | dekat | madigi | close |
| 56. | dengan | de | with |
| 57. | dengar | gisen | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | lutu | the |
| 59. | di mana | gena | where |
| 60. | di sini | nena | here |
| 61. | di situ | gena oka | there |
| 62. | pada | n | on |
| 63. | dingin | alo | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | tain | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | tila | push |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 66. | dua | <i>hinoto</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>gogere</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>pote</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>iyata</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>ngona /ŋona/</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>paít</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>gasi</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>rago</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>haki-haki</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>ingil /iŋil/</i> | <i>tooth</i> |
| 76. | gigit | <i>goli</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>ehe</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>yeku /yeʔ u/</i> | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>gohara</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>ehe</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>gatel</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>ngunung /ŋunun/</i> | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | <i>tiai</i> | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>ge</i> | <i>greem</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>madudu</i> | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | <i>taroko /taroʔ o/</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | <i>etomo</i> | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>besak</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>bongan /boŋan/</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | <i>unanga /unaŋa/</i> | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>ela</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>galangot /galaŋot/</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>liko /liʔ o/</i> | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>nenanga /nenanŋa/</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>ekat</i> | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>gidau</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>guriti</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>dagi</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>puo</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>tiha</i> | <i>fall down</i> |
| 101. | jauh | <i>guruti</i> | <i>far</i> |
| 102. | kabut | <i>sauramo</i> | <i>fog</i> |
| 103. | kaki | <i>you</i> | <i>foot</i> |
| 104. | kalau | <i>nako /naʔ o/</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 105. | kami. Kita | <i>ngomi /ŋomi/</i> | <i>we</i> |

| | | | | |
|------|---------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 106. | kamu | ngona | /hona/ | you |
| 107. | kanan | girinaka | | right |
| 108. | karena | deka | /de [?] a/ | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | temo | | say |
| 110. | kecil | iti | | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | borotidingi | /borotidij/ | fight |
| 112. | kepala | sack | | head |
| 113. | kering | dodoa | | dry |
| 114. | kiri | gubali | | left |
| 115. | kotor | berek | | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | gitiwil | | nail |
| 117. | kulit | kai | | skin |
| 118. | kuning | kulati | | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | gani | | fleas |
| 120. | lain | somoa | | other |
| 121. | langit | liwang | /liwang/ | sky |
| 122. | laut | ngolot | /ngolot/ | sea |
| 123. | lebar | ngoata | /ngoata/ | wide |
| 124. | leher | tolo | | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | nau | | man |
| 126. | lempar | nakaweli | /na [?] aweli/ | throwi |
| 127. | licin | dapahasi | | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | akil | /a [?] il/ | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | tatum | | see |
| 130. | lima | motoa | | five |
| 131. | ludah | obil | | salive |
| 132. | lurus | kurutu | | straight |
| 133. | lutut | bubuku | /bubu [?] u/ | knees |
| 134. | main | ule | | playi |
| 135. | makan | oyom | | eati |
| 136. | malam | gali | | night |
| 137. | mata | lako | /la [?] o/ | eye |
| 138. | matahari | wangemalako | /wajemala [?] o/ | sun |
| 139. | mati | binasa | | dead |
| 140. | merah | matokara | /mato [?] ara/ | red |
| 141. | mereka | onanga | /onanja/ | they |
| 142. | minum | okere | /o [?] ere/ | drink |
| 143. | mulut | ulu | | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | gogou | | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | lomang | /lomang/ | name |

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|---------|
| 146. | napas | ngomaha | /ŋomaha/ | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | menyanyi | /meñani/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | nyawa | /ñawa/ | people |
| 149. | panas | hau | | hot |
| 150. | panjang | gakul | /ga [?] ul/ | long |
| 151. | pasir | dowongi | /downji/ | sand |
| 152. | pegang | naso | | hold |
| 153. | pendek | soli | | short |
| 154. | peras | poloso | | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | ngeweke | /ŋewe [?] a/ | woman |
| 156. | perut | potiti | | stomach |
| 157. | lake1 | piker | /pi [?] er/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | goosa | /go [?] osa/ | tree |
| 159. | potong | otoko | /oto [?] o/ | cut |
| 160. | punggung | golona | | stag |
| 161. | pusar | pegol | | back |
| 162. | putih | ares | | white |
| 163. | rambut | beliti | | hair |
| 164. | rumput | dumulu | | grass |
| 165. | satu | dumoi | | one |
| 166. | saya | ngohi | /ŋohi/ | I |
| 167. | sayap | galatuuk | /galatu [?] uk/ | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | maile | | little |
| 169. | sempit | peeto | /pe [?] eto/ | narrow |
| 170. | semua | mata-mata | | all |
| 171. | siang | tebino. | | day |
| 172. | siapa | Nagona | | who |
| 173. | suami | rokata | /ro [?] ata/ | husband |
| 174. | sungai | ngail | /ŋail/ | river |
| 175. | tahu | nako | /na [?] o/ | know |
| 176. | tahun | taong | /taoŋ/ | year |
| 177. | tajam | doto | | sharp |
| 178. | takut | modongo | /modoŋo/ | fear |
| 179. | tali | gumi | | rope |
| 180. | tanah | tonak | | land |
| 181. | tangan | giam | | hand |
| 182. | tarik | tobak | | pull |
| 183. | tebal | birini | | thick |
| 184. | telinga | ngauk | /ŋauk/ | ear |
| 185. | telur | boroho | | egg |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| 186. | terbang | solo | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | maiyele | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | huhuri | breast |
| 189. | tidak | uwa | not |
| 190. | tidur | maidu | sleep |
| 191. | tiga | gange /gaje/ | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | tuduku /tudu? u/ | wound |
| 193. | tipis | ina | thin |
| 194. | tiup | wuwu | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | atiki /ati? i/ | stick |
| 196. | tua | pereki /pere? i/ | old |
| 197. | tulang | kobongo /kaboŋo/ | bone |
| 198. | tumpul | dotokauwa | dull, blunt |
| 199. | ular | ngia /ŋia/ | snake |
| 200. | usus | toto | intestines |

2.3.30 Bahasa Ibu

Tabel 31
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Ibu

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Ibu | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | utu | ash |
| 2. | air | banyo /baŋo/ | water |
| 3. | akar | mautu | root |
| 4. | alir (me-) | nuisi | flowing |
| 5. | anak | ngoa /ŋoa/ | child |
| 6. | takein | hu'a | wind |
| 7. | anjing | kauna | dog |
| 8. | apa | gana | what |
| 9. | api | wuu /wu? u/ | fire |
| 10. | apung (me-) | baolo | float |
| 11. | asap | nyowor /ŋowor/ | smoke |
| 12. | awan | sauramo | cloud |
| 13. | ayah | aba | dad |
| 14. | bagaimana | so'aga | how |
| 15. | baik | sangor /saŋor/ | good |
| 16. | bakar | taudu | burn |
| 17. | balik | siidiol /si? idiol/ | turn |
| 18. | banyak | repe | many |
| 19. | baring | mangidu /maŋidu/ | iying |
| 20. | baru | sung /suŋ/ | new |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| 21. | basah | <i>busa</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>madding /mading/</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | <i>repe-repe</i> | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | <i>pelat</i> | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>tero</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkak | <i>robos</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | <i>gisisi</i> | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>gubuso</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>sasa</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>ula</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>tagi</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>pako /pa[?] o/</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | <i>gai'ya</i> | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | <i>mulunu</i> | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>masowo</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>No.la</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>am</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>bunga /buja/</i> | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | <i>tomala</i> | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | <i>moolana /mo[?] olana/</i> | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>sure wuala</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>mamolo diayana</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>madila</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>kulubati</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>aame</i> | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>mauju</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | <i>daging /daging/</i> | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>de</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | <i>talaga</i> | <i>lake</i> |
| 51. | darah | <i>nado'no</i> | <i>blood</i> |
| 52. | datang | <i>masoa</i> | <i>come</i> |
| 53. | daun | <i>utulu</i> | <i>leaf</i> |
| 54. | debu | <i>sebana</i> | <i>dust</i> |
| 55. | dekat | <i>de</i> | <i>close</i> |
| 56. | dengan | <i>gisene</i> | <i>with</i> |
| 57. | dengar | <i>madola</i> | <i>hear</i> |
| 58. | di dalam | <i>gaiya</i> | <i>the</i> |
| 59. | di mana | <i>none /none[?] e/</i> | <i>where</i> |
| 60. | di sini | <i>duge</i> | <i>here</i> |

| | | | |
|------|--------------|--|------------------|
| 61. | di situ | <i>alo</i> | <i>there</i> |
| 62. | pada | <i>masigo</i> | <i>on</i> |
| 63. | dingin | <i>witomo</i> | <i>cold</i> |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | <i>nai lamo didi</i> | <i>stand up</i> |
| 65. | dorong | <i>goge'le</i> | <i>push</i> |
| 66. | dua | <i>mabini</i> | <i>two</i> |
| 67. | duduk | <i>lowata</i> | <i>sit</i> |
| 68. | ekor | <i>No.na</i> | <i>tail</i> |
| 69. | empat | <i>paiti</i> | <i>four</i> |
| 70. | engkau | <i>gasi</i> | <i>you</i> |
| 71. | gali | <i>makacono</i> / <i>ma² acono/</i> | <i>dig</i> |
| 72. | garam | <i>kela</i> | <i>salt</i> |
| 73. | garuk | <i>anulu</i> | <i>scratch</i> |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | <i>kia'la</i> | <i>fat</i> |
| 75. | gigi | <i>maiti</i> | <i>tooth</i> |
| 76. | gigit | <i>lega'la</i> | <i>bite</i> |
| 77. | gosok | <i>ponoro</i> | <i>rub</i> |
| 78. | gunung | <i>paca</i> | <i>mountain</i> |
| 79. | hantam | <i>No.masa</i> | <i>hit</i> |
| 80. | hapus | <i>nununu</i> | <i>delete</i> |
| 81. | hati | <i>ahu</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 82. | hidung | <i>ijo</i> | <i>No.se</i> |
| 83. | hidup | <i>sui</i> | <i>life</i> |
| 84. | hijau | <i>kotu</i> | <i>greem</i> |
| 85. | hisap | <i>No.imi</i> | <i>suction</i> |
| 86. | hitam | <i>besa</i> | <i>black</i> |
| 87. | hitung | <i>onana</i> | <i>count</i> |
| 88. | hujan | <i>nini</i> | <i>rain</i> |
| 89. | hutan | <i>meme</i> | <i>forest</i> |
| 90. | ia | <i>nao</i> | <i>he</i> |
| 91. | ibu | <i>puuse</i> / <i>pu² use/</i> | <i>mother</i> |
| 92. | ikan | <i>ne</i> | <i>fish</i> |
| 93. | ikat | <i>welea</i> | <i>bundle</i> |
| 94. | ini | <i>dane</i> | <i>this</i> |
| 95. | istri | <i>badin</i> | <i>wife</i> |
| 96. | itu | <i>tagi</i> | <i>that</i> |
| 97. | jahit | <i>gakene</i> / <i>ga² ene/</i> | <i>sewi</i> |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | <i>wota</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 99. | jantung | <i>humutu</i> | <i>heart</i> |
| 100. | jatuh | <i>lobi</i> | <i>fall down</i> |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------|----------|
| 101. | jauh | low | far |
| 102. | kabut | songhe /soŋhe/ | fog |
| 103. | kaki | nini | foot |
| 104. | kalau | No.na | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | guida | we |
| 106. | kamu | - | you |
| 107. | kanan | - | right |
| 108. | karena | - | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | bacarita | say |
| 110. | kecil | ci | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | batutu | fight |
| 112. | kepala | sae | head |
| 113. | kering | duhumu | dry |
| 114. | kiri | gubati | left |
| 115. | kotor | faja | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | geleciti | nail |
| 117. | kulit | eno | skin |
| 118. | kuning | guraci | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | gani | fleas |
| 120. | lain | manihu | other |
| 121. | langit | lake1 | sky |
| 122. | laut | No.loto | sea |
| 123. | lebar | kela | wide |
| 124. | leher | tomala | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | anaunu | man |
| 126. | lempar | wako /waʔ o/ | throwi |
| 127. | licin | picilini | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | aini | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | unini | see |
| 130. | lima | romtoala | five |
| 131. | mudah | ibiti | salive |
| 132. | lurus | boloto | straight |
| 133. | lutut | bubu | knees |
| 134. | main | ule | playi |
| 135. | makan | otomo | eati |
| 136. | malam | sautu | night |
| 137. | mata | lao | eye |
| 138. | matahari | anele | sun |
| 139. | mati | sonene | dead |
| 140. | merah | upununu | red |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|---------------------|---------|
| 141. | mereka | godung /godun/ | hey |
| 142. | minum | oke /o' e/ | drink |
| 143. | mulut | ga | month |
| 144. | muntah | maneya | month |
| 145. | nama | lolama | name |
| 146. | napas | woma'sa | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | nyanyi /nani/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | man'cia | people |
| 149. | panas | san | hot |
| 150. | panjang | kanu | long |
| 151. | pasti | dowone | sand |
| 152. | pegang | co | hold |
| 153. | pendek | buhum | short |
| 154. | peras | hutha | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | wewela | woman |
| 156. | perut | polo | stomach |
| 157. | lakei | piker /pi' it/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | bolala | tree |
| 159. | potong | olo | cut |
| 160. | pungung | gagata | slag |
| 161. | pusar | potiti | back |
| 162. | puh | bubulama | white |
| 163. | rambut | tuntu | hair |
| 164. | rumpit | gudala | grass |
| 165. | satu | nat moi | one |
| 166. | saya | Na.i | I |
| 167. | sayap | solo | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | maju'be | little |
| 169. | sempit | pectolo /pe' ctolo/ | narrow |
| 170. | sempu | matu-mata | all |
| 171. | siang | bitana | day |
| 172. | siapa | daguna | who |
| 173. | suami | aman wewela | husband |
| 174. | sungai | banyo /banyo/ | river |
| 175. | tahu | lan | know |
| 176. | tahun | haon | year |
| 177. | tajam | labi | sharp |
| 178. | takut | modoNo. | fear |
| 179. | talit | Gumi | rope |
| 180. | tanah | lona | land |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|--|--------------------|
| 181. | tangan | <i>giana</i> | <i>hand</i> |
| 182. | tarik | <i>toba</i> | <i>pull</i> |
| 183. | tebal | <i>pako</i> /pa [?] o/ | <i>thick</i> |
| 184. | telinga | <i>nau</i> | <i>ear</i> |
| 185. | telur | <i>namolo magosi</i> | <i>egg</i> |
| 186. | terbang | <i>sololo</i> | <i>fly</i> |
| 187. | tertawa | <i>oete</i> | <i>laugh</i> |
| 188. | tetek | <i>susu</i> | <i>breast</i> |
| 189. | tidak | <i>diwula</i> | <i>not</i> |
| 190. | tidur | <i>banihu</i> | <i>sleep</i> |
| 191. | tiga | <i>langge</i> /lan ^{ge} / | <i>three</i> |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | <i>saf</i> | <i>wound</i> |
| 193. | tipis | <i>alunu</i> | <i>thin</i> |
| 194. | tiup | <i>ua</i> | <i>blow</i> |
| 195. | tongkat | <i>dikiki</i> /di [?] i [?] i/ | <i>stick</i> |
| 196. | tua | <i>lake1</i> | <i>old</i> |
| 197. | tulang | <i>oboNo.</i> | <i>bone</i> |
| 198. | tumpul | <i>Asene tabi uala</i> | <i>dull, blunt</i> |
| 199. | ular | <i>ngiawa</i> / ^h ia ^{wa} / | <i>snake</i> |
| 200. | usus | <i>gahala</i> | <i>intestines</i> |

2.3.31 Bahasa Bacan

Tabel 32
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Bacan

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Bacan | Bahasa Inggris |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. | abu | <i>taping</i> /tapin/ | <i>ash</i> |
| 2. | air | <i>paису</i> | <i>water</i> |
| 3. | akar | <i>akar</i> /a [?] ar/ | <i>root</i> |
| 4. | alir (me-) | <i>namiris</i> | <i>flowing</i> |
| 5. | anak | <i>ana seli</i> | <i>child</i> |
| 6. | lake1n | <i>anging</i> /anjin/ | <i>wind</i> |
| 7. | anjing | <i>yoyo</i> | <i>dog</i> |
| 8. | apa | <i>ape</i> | <i>what</i> |
| 9. | api | <i>api</i> | <i>fire</i> |
| 10. | apung (me-) | <i>timbul</i> | <i>float</i> |
| 11. | asap | <i>asap</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>awing</i> /awin/ | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>papa</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>deminya</i> /demi ^{na} / | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>majang</i> /majay/ | <i>good</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|---------------------------------|---------|
| 16. | bakar | rabi | burn |
| 17. | balik | balik | turn |
| 18. | banyak | barisi | many |
| 19. | baring | bolo-bolo | lying |
| 20. | baru | papoa-poa | new |
| 21. | basah | barandeng /barandeng/ | wet |
| 22. | batu | batu | stone |
| 23. | beberapa | sabaya | some |
| 24. | belah (me-) | piak, ibalo | cleave |
| 25. | benar | tapat | right |
| 26. | bengkok | bangkak /bangkak/ | swallow |
| 27. | benih | bibit | seed |
| 28. | berat | paotang /paotang/ | weight |
| 29. | berenang | pakawe /pa [?] awe/ | swim |
| 30. | beri | b ci | give |
| 31. | berjalan | balampo | walk |
| 32. | besar | ra | big |
| 33. | bilamana | kacaali /kaca [?] ali/ | if |
| 34. | binatang | haiwan | animal |
| 35. | bintang | bintang /bintang/ | star |
| 36. | buah | buah | fruit |
| 37. | bulan | udang /udang/ | month |
| 38. | bulu | - | fur |
| 39. | bunga | saya | flower |
| 40. | bunuh | bukit /bu [?] it/ | kill |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | bamafo | hunt |
| 42. | buruk | buruk | bad |
| 43. | burung | burung /burung/ | bird |
| 44. | busuk | jait | foul |
| 45. | cacing | galang-galang /galang-galang/ | ratber |
| 46. | cium | cung /cung/ | kiss |
| 47. | cuci | uas | wash |
| 48. | daging | daging /daging/ | meat |
| 49. | dan | nang /nang/ | and |
| 50. | danau | talaga | lake |
| 51. | darah | gata | blood |
| 52. | datang | kapo | come |
| 53. | daun | daung /daung/ | leaf |
| 54. | debu | tapin | dust |
| 55. | dekat | dampin /dampin/ | close |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|----------|
| 56. | dengan | - | with |
| 57. | dengar | danga /daja/ | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | indalang /indalay/ | the |
| 59. | di mana | de mana | where |
| 60. | di sini | de ini | here |
| 61. | di situ | de iti | there |
| 62. | pada | - | on |
| 63. | dingin | dinging /dingin/ | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | di di | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | tulak | push |
| 66. | dua | dua | two |
| 67. | duduk | duduk | sit |
| 68. | ekor | ikur /i? ur/ | tail |
| 69. | empat | ampat | four |
| 70. | engkau | kau | you |
| 71. | gali | kore | dig |
| 72. | garam | gasi | salt |
| 73. | garuk | garu | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | pocot | fat |
| 75. | gigi | gigi | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | galut | bite |
| 77. | gosok | rondas | rub |
| 78. | gunung | bukit /bu? it/ | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | hantang /hantay/ | hit |
| 80. | hapus | hapus | delete |
| 81. | hati | ati | heart |
| 82. | hidung | idung /iduy/ | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | hidup | life |
| 84. | hijau | ijo | greem |
| 85. | hisap | isap | suction |
| 86. | hitam | nggoa /ngoa/ | black |
| 87. | hitung | rakeang /ra? eanj/ | count |
| 88. | hujan | yang /yan/ | rain |
| 89. | hutan | kayuang /kayuan/ | forest |
| 90. | ia | ia | he |
| 91. | ibu | ina | mother |
| 92. | ikan | lao | fish |
| 93. | ikat | ikat | bundle |
| 94. | ini | ini | this |
| 95. | istri | bini | wife |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 96. | itu | itu | that |
| 97. | jahit | jait | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | balampo | walk |
| 99. | jantung | jantong /janton/ | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | rodak | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | jawu | far |
| 102. | kabut | mayas | fog |
| 103. | kaki | tiol | foot |
| 104. | kalau | kalo, pesa | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | kamu | we |
| 106. | kamu | kau | you |
| 107. | kanan | kanan | right |
| 108. | karena | karna | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | babicara | say |
| 110. | kecil | dikit /di? it/ | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | bakaluang /bakaluang/ | fight |
| 112. | kepala | kapala | head |
| 113. | kering | kering /kerin/ | dry |
| 114. | kiri | kiri | left |
| 115. | kotor | bagaji | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | tiniku /tini? u/ | nail |
| 117. | kulit | kulit | skin |
| 118. | kuning | kunyit /kuñit/ | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | tuma | fleas |
| 120. | lain | laina, malai | other |
| 121. | langit | langit /lanjit/ | sky |
| 122. | laut | tanggaloat /tanggaloat/ | sea |
| 123. | lebar | liwar | wide |
| 124. | leher | ler | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | laki-laki | man |
| 126. | lempar | repat | throwi |
| 127. | licin | licing /licin/ | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | lidah | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | tauli | see |
| 130. | lima | lima | five |
| 131. | ludah | ludah | salive |
| 132. | lurus | lurus | straight |
| 133. | lutut | buku-buku | knees |
| 134. | main | baulak | playi |
| 135. | makan | mamakang /mamakan/ | eat |

| | | | | |
|------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|---------|
| 136. | malam | patang | /patan/ | night |
| 137. | mata | mata | | eye |
| 138. | matahari | ondo | | sun |
| 139. | mati | mati | | dead |
| 140. | merah | sela | | red |
| 141. | mereka | pasi | | they |
| 142. | minum | longgar | /longgar/ | drink |
| 143. | mulut | sungut | /sunjut/ | mounth |
| 144. | muntah | muta | | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | nyama | /ñama/ | name |
| 146. | napas | napas | | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | manyanyi | /mañani/ | sing |
| 148. | orang | urang | /uray/ | people |
| 149. | panas | angat | /ajat/ | hot |
| 150. | panjang | panjang | /panjar/ | long |
| 151. | pasir | patilombut | | sand |
| 152. | pegang | cakal | /ca ² al/ | hold |
| 153. | pendek | pundak | | short |
| 154. | peras | rumas | | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | bini-bini | | woman |
| 156. | perut | porut | | stomach |
| 157. | lake1 | fikir | /fi ² ir/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | - | | tree |
| 159. | potong | panggal | /pangal/ | cut |
| 160. | punggung | punggung | /pungun/ | slag |
| 161. | pusar | pucat | | back |
| 162. | putih | putih | | white |
| 163. | rambut | buok | | hair |
| 164. | rumput | ramba-ramba | | grass |
| 165. | satu | habua | | one |
| 166. | saya | dangang | /dangar/ | I |
| 167. | sayap | kalepik | | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | hadiki | /hadi ² i/ | little |
| 169. | sempit | sempit | | narrow |
| 170. | semua | - | | all |
| 171. | siang | ondo-ondo | | day |
| 172. | siapa | sia | | who |
| 173. | suami | laki | /la ² i/ | husband |
| 174. | sungai | sungi | /sunji/ | river |
| 175. | tahu | eti | | know |

| | | | | |
|------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| 176. | tahun | taong | /taon/ | year |
| 177. | tajam | tajang | /tajang/ | sharp |
| 178. | takut | katakutang | /kata? utanj/ | fear |
| 179. | tali | guming | /gumin/ | rope |
| 180. | tanah | lecah | | land |
| 181. | tangan | tangan | /tayan/ | hand |
| 182. | tarik | tarik | | pull |
| 183. | tebal | tabal | | thick |
| 184. | telinga | talinga | /taliŋa/ | ear |
| 185. | telur | tolur | | egg |
| 186. | terbang | paiŋgap | /paiŋgap/ | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | tatawa | | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | - | | breast |
| 189. | tidak | mayo | | not |
| 190. | tidur | tidu | | sleep |
| 191. | tiga | tolu | | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | tobok | | wound |
| 193. | tipis | nipis | | thin |
| 194. | tiup | tumbuni | | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | tatumbol | | stick |
| 196. | tua | tua | | old |
| 197. | tulang | tulang | /ulan/ | bone |
| 198. | tumpul | tumpul | | dull, blunt |
| 199. | ular | ular | | snake |
| 200. | usus | usus | | intestines |

2.3.32 Bahasa Weda

Tabel 33
Daftar Kosakata Swadesh Bahasa Weda

| No. | Bahasa Indonesia | Bahasa Weda | Bahasa Inggris | |
|-----|------------------|-------------|----------------|---------|
| 1. | abu | bayap | ash | |
| 2. | air | woi | water | |
| 3. | akar | wole | root | |
| 4. | alir (me-) | nyaleng | /myalen/ | flowing |
| 5. | anak | wyoi | | child |
| 6. | lake1n | more | | wind |
| 7. | anjing | yau | | dog |
| 8. | apa | boi | | what |
| 9. | api | lake1n | /uten/ | fire |
| 10. | apung (me-) | mpurel | | float |

| | | | |
|-----|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 11. | asap | <i>mayas</i> | <i>smoke</i> |
| 12. | awan | <i>melir</i> | <i>cloud</i> |
| 13. | ayah | <i>momo</i> | <i>dad</i> |
| 14. | bagaimana | <i>hanfawa</i> | <i>how</i> |
| 15. | baik | <i>fia</i> | <i>good</i> |
| 16. | bakar | <i>salai</i> / <i>blok</i> / | <i>burn</i> |
| 17. | balik | <i>poleng</i> / <i>polen</i> / | <i>turn</i> |
| 18. | banyak | <i>fele</i> | <i>many</i> |
| 19. | baring | <i>lege-lege</i> | <i>lying</i> |
| 20. | baru | <i>wabNo.</i> | <i>new</i> |
| 21. | basah | <i>Belbilek</i> | <i>wet</i> |
| 22. | batu | <i>loi</i> | <i>stone</i> |
| 23. | beberapa | - | <i>some</i> |
| 24. | belah (me-) | - | <i>cleave</i> |
| 25. | benar | <i>fatue</i> | <i>right</i> |
| 26. | bengkok | <i>bos</i> | <i>swallow</i> |
| 27. | benih | - | <i>seed</i> |
| 28. | berat | <i>metelo</i> | <i>weight</i> |
| 29. | berenang | <i>wowoe</i> | <i>swim</i> |
| 30. | beri | <i>po</i> | <i>give</i> |
| 31. | berjalan | <i>han</i> | <i>walk</i> |
| 32. | besar | <i>pelol</i> | <i>big</i> |
| 33. | bilamana | - | <i>if</i> |
| 34. | binatang | <i>haiwan</i> | <i>animal</i> |
| 35. | bintang | - | <i>star</i> |
| 36. | buah | <i>pon</i> | <i>fruit</i> |
| 37. | bulan | <i>sni</i> | <i>month</i> |
| 38. | bulu | <i>plu</i> | <i>fur</i> |
| 39. | bunga | <i>lake1n</i> / <i>bujan</i> / | <i>flower</i> |
| 40. | bunuh | - | <i>kill</i> |
| 41. | buru (ber-) | - | <i>hunt</i> |
| 42. | buruk | <i>le</i> | <i>bad</i> |
| 43. | burung | <i>mane</i> | <i>bird</i> |
| 44. | busuk | <i>le</i> | <i>foul</i> |
| 45. | cacing | <i>gelat</i> | <i>ratber</i> |
| 46. | cium | <i>foteng</i> / <i>fotery</i> / | <i>kiss</i> |
| 47. | cuci | <i>us</i> | <i>wash</i> |
| 48. | daging | - | <i>meat</i> |
| 49. | dan | <i>re</i> | <i>and</i> |
| 50. | danau | - | <i>lake</i> |

| | | | |
|-----|--------------|------------------------------|----------|
| 51. | darah | lelo | blood |
| 52. | datang | duki wom /du ² i/ | come |
| 53. | daun | lu | leaf |
| 54. | debu | pespose | dust |
| 55. | dekat | raken /ra ² en/ | close |
| 56. | dengan | re | with |
| 57. | dengar | longe /lonje/ | hear |
| 58. | di dalam | wlolo | the |
| 59. | di mana | popua | where |
| 60. | di sini | pote | here |
| 61. | di situ | puce | there |
| 62. | pada | - | on |
| 63. | dingin | bebobel | cold |
| 64. | diri (ber-) | osel | stand up |
| 65. | dorong | tof | push |
| 66. | dua | pelu | two |
| 67. | duduk | toleng /tolery/ | sit |
| 68. | ekor | keku /ke ² u/ | tail |
| 69. | empat | pefot | four |
| 70. | engkau | - | you |
| 71. | gali | ole | dig |
| 72. | garam | gasi | salt |
| 73. | garuk | gag | scratch |
| 74. | gemuk, lemak | - | fat |
| 75. | gigi | ngango /ŋaŋo/ | tooth |
| 76. | gigit | kik | bite |
| 77. | gosok | - | rub |
| 78. | gunung | elepo | mountain |
| 79. | hantam | kakes /ka ² es/ | hit |
| 80. | hapus | apus | delete |
| 81. | hati | wlo | heart |
| 82. | hidung | filko | No.se |
| 83. | hidup | hidup | life |
| 84. | hijau | - | greem |
| 85. | hisap | soref | suction |
| 86. | hitam | beblote | black |
| 87. | hitung | - | count |
| 88. | hujan | fele | rain |
| 89. | hutan | banga /baŋa/ | forest |
| 90. | ia | ei | he |

| | | | |
|------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 91. | ibu | No.No. | mother |
| 92. | ikan | ine | fish |
| 93. | ikat | piteng /piten/ | bundle |
| 94. | ini | neje | this |
| 95. | istri | kepin | wife |
| 96. | itu | inje | that |
| 97. | jahit | ring /rin/ | sewi |
| 98. | jalan (ber-) | han | walk |
| 99. | jantung | - | heart |
| 100. | jatuh | mnap | fall down |
| 101. | jauh | lou | far |
| 102. | kabut | pespose | fog |
| 103. | kaki | soo /so [?] o/ | foot |
| 104. | kalau | coba | if |
| 105. | kami. Kita | ame | we |
| 106. | kamu | awe | you |
| 107. | kanan | kanange /kanaje/ | right |
| 108. | karena | karna | because |
| 109. | kata (ber-) | - | say |
| 110. | kecil | mnyaki /m [?] aki/ | tiny |
| 111. | kelahi (ber-) | haipun | fight |
| 112. | kepala | uto | head |
| 113. | kering | mang /man/ | dry |
| 114. | kiri | balet | left |
| 115. | kotor | jejile | dirty |
| 116. | kuku | kekolo /ke [?] olo/ | nail |
| 117. | kulit | liko /li [?] o/ | skin |
| 118. | kuning | gelpowe | yellow |
| 119. | kutu | kit | fleas |
| 120. | lain | nesek | other |
| 121. | langit | langet /lanjet/ | sky |
| 122. | laut | wolet | sea |
| 123. | lebar | msoi | wide |
| 124. | leher | koko /ko [?] o/ | neck |
| 125. | lelaki | mon | man |
| 126. | lempar | pele | throwi |
| 127. | licin | meelepes /me [?] elepes/ | slippery |
| 128. | lidah | pepleo | tongue |
| 129. | lihat | mnai | see |
| 130. | lima | plim | five |

| | | | |
|------|-----------|---|----------|
| 131. | ludah | itef | salive |
| 132. | lurus | melodeng /meloden/ | straight |
| 133. | lutut | buku-buku /bu [?] u-bu [?] u/ | knees |
| 134. | main | monge /monje/ | playi |
| 135. | makan | mNo.m | eati |
| 136. | malam | dorem | night |
| 137. | mata | nto | eye |
| 138. | matahari | ngan-ngan /jan-jan/ | sun |
| 139. | mati | mot | dead |
| 140. | merah | mekot /me [?] ot/ | red |
| 141. | mereka | si | they |
| 142. | minum | inem | drink |
| 143. | mulut | sumo | mouinth |
| 144. | muntah | we | vomiti |
| 145. | nama | ngoseng /josen/ | name |
| 146. | napas | nafas | breath |
| 147. | nyanyi | - | sing |
| 148. | orang | motu | people |
| 149. | panas | pseng /psen/ | hot |
| 150. | panjang | mlonge /mlonje/ | long |
| 151. | pasir | bet-bet | sand |
| 152. | pegang | tuner | hold |
| 153. | pendek | ketobet | short |
| 154. | peras | omes | squeeze |
| 155. | perempuan | mipin | woman |
| 156. | perut | ket koto | stomach |
| 157. | take1 | fikir /fi [?] ir/ | think |
| 158. | pohon | - | tree |
| 159. | potong | tipel | cut |
| 160. | punggung | panggung /panguy/ | slag |
| 161. | pusar | done | back |
| 162. | putih | mfus | white |
| 163. | rambut | rebon | hair |
| 164. | rumput | gemune | grass |
| 165. | satu | puso | one |
| 166. | saya | ake /a [?] e/ | I |
| 167. | sayap | - | wing |
| 168. | sedikit | cici | little |
| 169. | sempit | meskote | narrow |
| 170. | semua | hadime | all |

| | | | |
|------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 171. | siang | ngan-ngan / <i>han-yan/</i> | day |
| 172. | siapa | moti | who |
| 173. | suami | mon | husband |
| 174. | sungai | - | river |
| 175. | tahu | uner | know |
| 176. | tahun | taun | year |
| 177. | tajam | mdalem | sharp |
| 178. | takut | mtaret | fear |
| 179. | tali | wole | rope |
| 180. | tanah | bet-bet | land |
| 181. | tangan | poo / <i>po² o/</i> | hand |
| 182. | tarik | atel | pull |
| 183. | tebal | bebtit | thick |
| 184. | telinga | tangelo / <i>tajelo/</i> | ear |
| 185. | telur | telo | egg |
| 186. | terbang | ope | fly |
| 187. | tertawa | mnif | laugh |
| 188. | tetek | - | breast |
| 189. | tidak | tise | not |
| 190. | tidur | yenef | sleep |
| 191. | tiga | petel | three |
| 192. | tikam (me-) | tiu | wound |
| 193. | tipis | mlifes | thin |
| 194. | tiup | uf | blow |
| 195. | tongkat | tetong / <i>tetoy/</i> | stick |
| 196. | tua | legae | old |
| 197. | tulang | mom | bone |
| 198. | tumpul | - | dull, blunt |
| 199. | ular | bau | snake |
| 200. | usus | - | intestines |

BAB III

PENUTUP

3.1 Simpulan

Berdasarkan uraian tersebut, ada beberapa hal yang dapat disimpulkan sebagai berikut:

1. kondisi bahasa daerah Maluku Utara secara keseluruhan terancam punah karena sudah kurang diminati oleh generasi muda. Hal tersebut terungkap dari penutur bahasa daerah pada saat pengisian kuesioner atau wawancara penelitian;
2. selain karena sikap masyarakat terhadap bahasanya, kondisi ini juga disebabkan oleh kurangnya perhatian pemerintah daerah. Selain malu menggunakan bahasanya, penutur bahasa daerah juga kurang berminat karena tidak lagi merasakan manfaat penggunaan bahasa daerah;
3. tingkat keterancaman bahasa daerah Maluku Utara tergambar dari jumlah penutur. Jumlah penutur bahasa daerah Ternate 141.046, Tidore 54.524, Tabaru 15.717, Loloda, 4.597, Sahu 5.538, Wayoli 12.229, Gamkonora 3.522, Kayoa 12.975, Koloncucu 4, Bajo 3.540, Sula 65.606, Mangole 4.371, Waitina 1.849, Kadai 2.055, Siboyo 723, Mange 5.310, Taliabu 30.755, Maba 11.842, Gorap 3.689, Tobelo 26.611, Galela 113.535, Buli 21.393, Makian Timur 44.131, Makian Barat 4.335, Saketa 320, Gane/Giman 19.508, Gebe 4.548, Patani 12.336, Sawai 6.306, Bicoli 890, Kao 1.900, Pagu 304, Ibo 3, Tugutil 90, Bacang 4.400; Weda 55 orang; dan
4. jumlah penutur yang besar tidak menjamin keamanan bahasa daerah. Terancam punah atau tidak sangat ditentukan oleh sikap penutur bahasa daerah. Meski jumlah penuturnya

besar, bahasa daerah tetap terancam punah jika tidak digunakan lagi oleh penuturnya.

3.2 Saran-Saran

Untuk penerbitan buku cetakan kedua diusulkan beberapa hal sebagai berikut:

1. data beberapa bahasa daerah yang belum dimuat dalam buku ini harus dimuat pada edisi berikutnya;
2. data yang sudah diterbitkan perlu dimutakhirkan pada edisi berikutnya agar semua informasi tentang bahasa daerah dapat diketahui oleh khalayakpembaca;
3. keterancaman bahasa daerah Maluku Utara harus diatasi dengan berbagai cara termasuk dengan penelitian sikap penutur bahasa daerah; dan
4. penelitian sikap bahasa harus ditindaklanjuti dengan kegiatan kebahasaan dan kesastraan sesuai dengan kebutuhan masyarakat agar mereka merasakan manfaatnya.

DAFTAR PUSTAKA

- Chaer, Abdul. 2007. *Leksikologi dan Leksikografi Indonesia*. Jakarta: Rineka Cipta.
- Alwi, Hasan. *et al.* 1993. *Tata Bahasa Baku Bahasa Indonesia*. Jakarta: Balai Pustaka.
- BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara. 2014. *Maluku Utara dalam Angka: Maluku Utara In Figures 2014*. Ternate: BPS Provinsi Maluku Utara.
- Dojokusuroto, Kinayati. 2006. *Filsafat Bahasa*. Yogyakarta: Pustaka Book Publisher.
- Dongoran, Tumpal H. *et al.* 1997. *Fonologi Bahasa Angkola*. Jakarta: Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa.
- Inayati, Ika. *et al.* 2009. *Inventarisasi Pemakaian Bahasa Jawa dalam Tuturan Bahasa Indonesia*. Semarang: Pusat Bahasa, Departemen Pendidikan Nasional.
- Keraf, Gorys. 1984. *Linguistik Banding Historis*. Jakarta: Gramedia.
- Kurniawati, Wati. *et al.* 2002. *Kosakata Dasar Swadesh: di Kabupaten Berau, Kota Madya Samarinda dan Kota Madya Balikpapan*. Jakarta: Pusat Bahasa, Depdiknas.
- Moeliono, Anto. *et al.* 1987. *Kamus Besar Bahasa Indonesia*. Jakarta: Balai Pustaka.
- Ramlan, M. 1980. *Morfologi: Suatu Tinjauan Deskriptif*. Yogyakarta: Karyono.
- Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara. 2012. "Laporan Hasil Inventarisasi Bahasa Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara". Ternate: Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara.

Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara. 2013. "Laporan Hasil Inventarisasi Bahasa Daerah Provinsi Maluku Utara". Ternate: Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara.

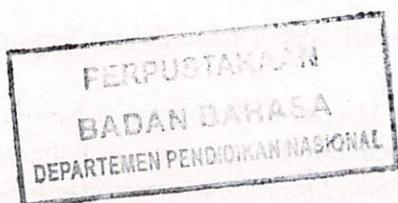
http://id.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bahasa_daerah. Tanggal 6 Oktober 2012.

<https://kangtofa.wordpress.com/tag/pengertian-bahasa-daerah/>. tanggal 6 Oktober 2012.

<http://artikata.com/arti-331003-inventarisasi.html>. Tanggal 6 Oktober 2012.

<http://digilib.esaunggul.ac.id/public/UEU-Master-3577-BAB1.pdf>. Tanggal 24 November 2013.

<http://malut.bpn.go.id/site/profil-kantor/kondisi-geografis-provinsi-maluku-utara/>. Tanggal 17 Desember 2014.





BAHASA-BAHASA DAERAH DI MALUKU UTARA

(Edisi Pertama)

Buku *Bahasa-Bahasa Daerah di Maluku Utara* ini adalah salah satu referensi yang sejak lama ditunggu oleh masyarakat, terutama peneliti bahasa dan budaya. Buku ini sangat penting karena mendeskripsikan nama bahasa daerah, jumlah penutur bahasa daerah, daerah persebaran, dan kosakata Swadesh setiap bahasa daerah yang dituturkan di Provinsi Maluku Utara. Buku ini bahkan penting bagi pemerintah dan pemerintah daerah sebagai sumber informasi persebaran suku bangsa dan keunikan bahasa daerah di Maluku Utara.

Hanya tiga puluh dua bahasa daerah yang dideskripsikan dalam buku ini. Bahasa daerah yang belum dimuat dalam buku ini—Siboyo, Mange, Kadai, dan Tugutil—tengah diteliti. Edisi kedua buku ini diharapkan memuat seluruh bahasa daerah yang ada di Maluku Utara termasuk bahasa daerah etnik pendatang seperti bahasa Bugis, Gorontalo, dan Buton.



Kantor Bahasa Provinsi Maluku Utara
Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
2014

ISBN 978-602-1048-20-7



Perpustakaan